Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Ramada Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, April 19th, 2006

Volume 134

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Jodie Kendry, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Jay Boechler and Inland Audio Technician

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko,



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews

Mr. Donald J. Sorochan, Q.C., for David Asper



Page 26932

	3	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
3	DAVID ALLAN ASPER, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HODSON	26933
5	MR. ASPER'S SCHEDULE	
6	- MR. HODSON	27194
7	- MR. SOROCHAN	27196
8	- MR. LORAN	27197
9	- MS. KNOX	27198
10	- MR. FRAYER	27199
11	- MR. WOLCH	27200
12	- COMMISSIONER MACCALLUM	27201
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:01 a.m.)

DAVID ALLAN ASPER, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Mr. Asper, when we finished off yesterday we were in June of 1990 and discussing right around the time of the Ron Wilson interviews, we'll pick up there, 334955, and I think this tape is a conversation between Mrs. Milgaard and Paul Henderson. I believe the date is June the 5th and the statement was taken June the 4th and then you are brought into the call a bit later. If we can just go to the next page, and this is Mr. Henderson and Mrs. Milgaard talking about -- I think at this time he was also trying, right after Ron Wilson, Mr. Henderson then tried to reach Nichol John in Kelowna and had some discussions with her parents and was not able to interview Do you recall being informed about that by Mr. Henderson?

A At some point, yes.

And so here just on the point, Mr. Henderson says,

'She should talk to us at this point. Number 1,

did Dan have his talk with Larry or Ron?' 'Yes,

he did.' 'With Ron?' 'Yeah.' 'And how did Ron

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1 Real good, real good, no problems come across?' 2 at all, he got stuff out of him over and above 3 what you got.' And I take it that would be what 4 5 we talked about yesterday, Dan Lett's interview with Ron Wilson after he gave the statement; is 6 that correct? 8 Α I assume so. This is a conversation -- I wasn't 9 in this conversation. I don't know. 10 Q Was it your understanding though that after Paul Henderson received the statement from Ron Wilson, 11 12 that Dan Lett conducted an interview? 13 Α Yes. 14 With Ron Wilson? 15 Yes. Α 16 Then if we can go to 334961 and this is where you Q 17 then come into the conversation. If we can go to 18 334963 -- if we go back to 334961, I think, yeah, 19 the call between Mrs. Milgaard and Paul Henderson 20 ended and then a new conversation between you and 21 Mrs. Milgaard; correct? And so then if we can

go -- and I think that's this conversation,

presumably it's around the time of June 5.

can go to page 963 and there's just an exchange

here that I'm wondering if you might be able to

22

23

24

25

comment on, and you indicate to Mrs. Milgaard that Hersh talked to Williams today, presumably Eugene Williams, and you say, 'And of course Williams now has to see Wilson right away. I haven't been able to get ahold of Wilson.' 'Oh, you're kidding, we've got to get to him before Justice does.' You say, 'Oh, we will, don't worry, they want his address, they want his address, listen to this exchange, this is beautiful, and by the way, I've got to get back to Saskatchewan and you'll hear why.'

Hersh and Williams have an exchange which says, Williams, who says, 'Give me his address.' Hersh says, 'I don't know if I want to do that.' Williams says, 'Well, I'll tell you, you know, the witnesses that you've provided us so far haven't been so good for you,' and Hersh said, 'Who do you mean?' 'Linda Fisher.' And Williams says, 'Yeah.' And Hersh says, 'That's because you go in and intimidate her and belittle her and make her feel like a liar.' And he says, 'Williams took a giant step backwards and said I'm interested, but that's what their impression was. The bottom line is I'm going to see both Deborah and Linda because they both felt like dirt after

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Justice was through there. I mean, you talked to Linda right afterwards didn't you?' 'Right, right, she felt terrible.'

Next page. 'And I'm going to get them to give me statements describing the treatment that they got at the hands of the Justice investigators.' Joyce, 'Well, don't forget Dan has talked to Linda.' 'Well, okay then,' 'And I'm sure she's told them.' And you say, 'Well, that's fine, I want to get it in writing, I want to get, and Deborah was the same way. Deborah was in tears when she called me.' And Joyce, 'Well, I think that it's important that we get statements just showing what the Justice Department is doing to them.' And, 'Yeah, and I'll have to factor that in somewhere over the next little while.' And then Joyce, 'What about the lawyer, what about Wilson? We've got to get, like, I can't phone him for you, we've got to get him.' 'No, no, we'll -- don't sweat, we have not told Justice where he is. There's two hours difference there.' 'Yeah, oh, yeah, I'll keep calling him and you can try to get him tonight. I'll keep calling. I mean, they are not jumping immediately.' 'Oh, I wouldn't doubt it.'



1 'They were, listen, they were calling his address 2 today, and you weren't giving it to them and 3 that's going to twig them right away.' And then the next page, 'I 4 5 wouldn't put it past them, don't forget the minute they got the Markesteyn report they did call 6 Ferris.' 8 So that's a fairly lengthy 9 exchange there. If we can just go back, Mr. 10 Asper, just a couple of questions, back to page 11 963, this exchange. Do you recall being informed, 12 and I appreciate this is what you got from Mr. 13 Wolch about his exchange with Mr. Williams, is 14 that accurate what you told Mrs. Milgaard in this 15 transcript as to what Mr. Wolch told you about his 16 exchange with Mr. Williams? 17 Α I would assume, yes. 18 You don't have any recollection other than what's Q 19 here? 20 No. 21 And at this stage, the next topic is the comment Q 22 about the treatment by Linda, the treatment of 23 Linda Fisher and Deborah Hall by Eugene Williams. 24 Can you tell us what -- let's talk about Deborah



Hall and you've touched on this a bit.

25

1		have a further discussion with her then around
2		this time about her concerns about how Eugene
3		Williams treated her? You've already testified
4		about what she told you earlier.
5	А	Right. I don't recall if there was any further
6		discussion with her.
7	Q	And you talk here about getting it in writing or
8		getting a statement and I don't recall seeing
9		anything. There is a letter that you sent to Mr.
10		Williams that I'll take you to, but I don't recall
11		seeing anything in writing from them. Do you
12		recall whether you asked Deborah Hall and Linda
13		Fisher to put in writing their concerns about
14		their treatment by Mr. Williams?
15	А	I don't recall that.
16	Q	And what about Linda Fisher, what direct knowledge
17		did you have about Linda Fisher's concerns with
18		how Eugene Williams treated her in the interview?
19	А	I believe I had a telephone conversation with her,
20		one or two, maybe more, I don't recall, but I
21		certainly spoke with her.
22	Q	And what
23	A	And listened to her describe what had happened in
24		the interview.
25	Q	And what are you able to give any particulars
		Mover CompuCourt Paparting

1		as to what she told you, what her concerns were?
2	А	It would I can't recall the details. She was
3		frustrated, she felt that she had been, that she
4		wasn't being treated as though she was credible is
5		the general sense.
6	Q	And that was based on her perception of how Mr.
7		Williams questioned her and treated her; is that
8		
9	А	Right.
10	Q	And did you get other information from others such
11		as Mrs. Milgaard and others who may have talked to
12		Linda Fisher about concerns she had?
13	А	I may have.
14	Q	Do you recall anything else about what, any other
15		information that you had to suggest that Linda
16		Fisher was mistreated in any way by Eugene
17		Williams?
18	A	No.
19	Q	And then there's talk here about getting a lawyer
20		for Ron Wilson and I think we touched on this
21		yesterday. Was there am I correct that at this
22		time there's a bit of concern that Eugene Williams
23		not get in touch with Ron Wilson until such time
24		as you could get him a lawyer; is that a fair read
25		of this?
		A 1

		Page 26940 ————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And that there may have been a point where you
3		delayed giving contact information to Mr. Williams
4		so that you could get a lawyer in place for
5		Mr. Wilson; is that right?
6	A	It would appear so, yes.
7	Q	And would that be because of the concerns you told
8		us about yesterday? I think you explained why you
9		felt Ron Wilson should have a lawyer.
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And those would be the reasons?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	If we can then go to 157077. This is a letter
14		from, actually both Mr. Wolch and you to Mr.
15		Williams and talks about June 5 sending the
16		Markesteyn reports and then you send the
17		statements of Ron Wilson and Dennis Cadrain and
18		you go through sort of outlining what's in the
19		statements, and then you say:
20		"Obviously, we take the view that the
21		enclosed statements provide further
22		dramatic proof of the wrongful
23		conviction of David Milgaard. It is
24		unfortunate that your office did not
25		speak with these people at the outset

1		even if only to confirm their evidence.
2		The fact is, however, that the truth of
3		what happened in this case is of great
4		concern to us. That David Milgaard
5		remains imprisoned is of greater
6		concern."
7		And so again just, and I know we've touched on
8		this before, I think your position at this time
9		was lookit, you should have talked to these
10		people even if it was simply to say what you said
11		at trial was right; is that correct?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And then just the next page, I see that Mr. Doug
14		Rutherford was copied on this letter and my
15		understanding is he was, I can't recall his
16		official title, but he was senior to Eugene
17		Williams in the Department of Justice at the time;
18		is that correct?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And were you starting to communicate to other
21		officials other than Eugene Williams for a
22		specific purpose?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And what was that?
25	A	We were not we were not convinced that what we



1		were communicating to Mr. Williams was being
2		communicated either accurately or entirely to
3		other people in the Department of Justice.
4	Q	And were you and/or Mr. Wolch having discussions
5		with Mr. Rutherford and others from time to time
6		then?
7	A	Absolutely, yes.
8	Q	And do you have any recollection of was this
9		frequently or weekly as far as you yourself were
10		concerned?
11	Α	Well, I can only speak for myself. Mr. Wolch did
12		have conversations, I can't tell you the frequency
13		of that. Mine were very infrequent.
14	Q	Infrequent?
15	Α	Infrequent, yes.
16	Q	And again, maybe this isn't a fair question, but
17		is there anything that stands out in your mind or
18		recollection from those discussions, and to the
19		extent that we find documents as we go through the
20		chronology that talk about things, I can use that
21		to assist you, but just without the benefit of any
22		document, is there anything that stands out in
23		your mind as being significant in the discussions
24		you had either with Corbett, Mr. Corbett,
25		Mr. Rutherford or Mr. MacFarlane?



1	A	No. I can't recall.
2	Q	If we can go to 004759, so this is now June 7th
3		and we know Ron Wilson's statement is June 4th,
4		the Markesteyn report was June 4th, those were
5		sent to Justice as well with Dennis Cadrain's
6		statement on June the 5th, and here's an article
7		June 7th and:
8		"Winnipeg lawyer David Asper said he was
9		shocked to learn federal investigators
10		had not bothered to contact any of the
11		original witnesses in the case,
12		especially since one has already
13		recanted his original testimony.
14		"How do you explain where 18
15		months went?" Asper said. We are
16		insisting that the minister react
17		immediately to this latest evidence. I
18		can only hope they don't use this as an
19		excuse to prolong the whole thing."
20		And I take it that's along the same lines as what
21		was in your letter that you expressed to Mr.
22		Williams, your concern that these people had not
23		been talked to?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	Earlier?

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And again this article or your comments here, is
3		it fair to say they take issue with the manner in
4		which Federal Justice is, the process that they
5		are employing in reviewing these matters, and
6		would this be part of your informing the public or
7		informing the public to put pressure on Justice
8		officials not only here are the merits of our
9		application, but secondly, there's something wrong
10		with the way they are dealing with it?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Sort of some procedural issues, and we'll see this
13		I think coming out in some later articles that you
14		started to take issue with the process; is that
15		fair?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	How they were handling it?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	If we can go to 039140. And this is an article
20		June 7th, Milgaard witness says police forced him
21		to lie, and this is where Dan Lett says:
22		"In an interview from his home Ron
23		Wilson",
24		and then it goes on to discuss that. So I take
25		it this would have been Mr. Lett's article based
		1

1 on his, his interview. You had mentioned 2 yesterday that one of the strategies in getting, 3 or sort of in pursuing the three main witnesses to get a statement, that one of the planned 4 5 strategies was if you have got a recantation, or if you got something, that you would publicize 6 it; correct? 8 Α Yes. 9 And so would this be a case of, "okay, we now have 10 Ron Wilson's recantation", and I think you told us 11 you had gone past the stage of giving it to 12 Federal Justice to let them look at it, you were 13 now gonna publicize it, and would this be an 14 example of where here's major news, witness has 15 recanted, put it in the public domain, give it to 16 the media with the view that the media and/or 17 public might put pressure on the decision-makers? 18 Yes. Α 19 And then 048850. And this is an article June 8th, 20 the StarPhoenix, of Cam Fuller, talks about it 21 And it would appear, Mr. Asper, that Ron again. 22 Wilson's statement, would it be fair to say that it would have been circulated to other media 23 24 people as well? 25 I believe so, yes. Α



And if we can go to 182116, and this document came up earlier, it's a June 12th, 1990 memo from you to whom it may concern and just talks about the Crown's case and new evidence, and my only question there is what -- do you know what this was, where this fit in, or was this just an internal memo?

A I have no idea.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

334970. And this is a conversation, another one between you and Mrs. Milgaard, this talks about, you say, 'Not particularly. First of all, I spoke with Debbie Hall on Friday' -- and I think this is around June the 12th, 1990 is -- maybe in the few days prior -- 'And I basically wrote down what she was saying, I don't have it with me, but she gives a very vivid description of her interview with the Justice investigator, who we know is Williams but we're only going to refer to him as the Justice investigator, she said that, you know, he was condescending, made her feel like a liar and she felt like dirt, and you know he was, here she was trying to help but he was asking her questions like what was David wearing on his feet, you know, and really sort of specific, stupid kinds of questions, and she gave me about 15 different

variations on that scene about how she felt after the interview, and she was very mad and whatever else'. Next page, 'And I've got the first draft of this big letter that I'm sending and I'm going to put that stuff in. I think what I'll do is I'll try to call Linda tonight, but I think maybe I don't have to, I'll sort of generalize in her case and say that she felt the same way, you know, which I think she did, although she wasn't as sort of vocal as Debbie about how she felt'. And then Joyce, 'Well she was pretty vocal with Dan and I', 'Well, I don't think I have to specifically speak with her'.

So, again, would that -- I -- we have not seen any document, Mr. Asper, that would be -- that would be notes of your conversation with Deborah Hall. Do you know if you -- it appears here that you would have prepared a note; is that right?

- A It would seem so, yes.
- Q And would that have been on a handwritten note somewhere on your file?
- A I have no idea.

Q And would it be fair to say, what you describe in this call about what Deborah Hall told you, would

that be fairly accurate as to what she would have

1

informed you at that time? 2 3 Α Yes. This is your June 12th, 1990 letter to 4 0 010035. 5 Eugene Williams. Just quickly, there's one 6 subject here on the Dr. Merry, and I -- we saw this in some of the documents and I can maybe just 8 I think this is a letter where paraphrase here. 9 you ask for some detailed information, umm, on the 10 blood, and actually if you can just scroll down, you know, the haemoglobin concentration in the 11 blood specimen, etcetera. It appears from the 12 13 documents that Dr. Merry said, "here's some information I want you to get", and I think there 14 15 is a letter, we don't have to call it up but it's 16 155514, where you send him a draft letter, and 17 then it looks like he got back to you and said 18 "here's exactly what I want", and then you 19 incorporate it into this letter; is that fair? 20 I recall he was asking for a test, I had no 21 idea what he was talking about, and so I think I 22 sent him the letter to just make sure that I had 23 worded his request properly. 24 0 So just, if we can go back to the main page, so 25 under item 2) this information, request for

1		information regarding the blood; is it fair to say
2		that you would be basically reiterating what Dr.
3		Merry asked you to get as opposed to you sitting
4		down and saying, "this is what I think we need"?
5	А	This was not an original thought.
6	Q	Okay. Okay. So you don't want me to ask you to
7		explain it then?
8	А	Please don't.
9	Q	Then if we can go to item number 3, and:
10		"Finally, further to our conversation
11		with respect to the witnesses whom your
12		investigator has interviewed,",
13		now the letter is to Mr. Williams, and I know I
14		asked this question of Sergeant Pearson, I take
15		it when you say "your investigator" you are
16		referring to Eugene Williams and not Sergeant
17		Pearson; is that correct? And I can this is
18		talking about the treatment of Deborah Hall and
19		Linda Fisher.
20	А	Yes, then it refers to Williams, Mr. Williams.
21	Q	And then the next page:
22		" we can advise that these witnesses
23		were left with a very negative
24		impression about your investigator.
25		Specifically, Debra Hall tells us that
	II .	



1 she was made to feel as though she was 2 wasting the investigator's time. 3 felt that the investigator was twisting 4 everything that she said, and made her 5 feel 'like an ass'. Moreover, she indicates that this investigator made 6 her feel like she was not being 8 believed, and in fact was somehow lying about the contents of her Affidavit. 9 10 Essentially, her impression was that 11 even though she had nothing to gain by 12 coming forward, she was simply trying to 13 say that Messrs. Melnick and Labchuk 14 were lying when they gave their evidence 15 at the trial, and that for coming 16 forward, she was made to feel useless in 17 this whole thing'." 18 And: 19 "We understand that Linda Fisher had 20 much the same feeling after your 21 investigators visited with her." 22 And, again, that would be an accurate portrayal of what both Deborah Hall and Linda Fisher 23 24 provided to you?



I would say so, yes.

25

Α

		-
1	Q	Do you recall whether you had any discussions with
2		Eugene Williams about this topic?
3	А	I don't recall if I had that conversation with him
4		or not.
5	Q	And did you, did you at some point get the
6		transcripts of his interviews of Linda Fisher and
7		Deborah Hall?
8	А	At some point we did, yes. I don't recall when.
9	Q	And did you have an opportunity to review those
10		transcripts or did you ever review those
11		transcripts with a view to following up on Deborah
12		Hall and Linda Fisher's concerns?
13	А	I, as I say, I can't recall when we got the
14		transcripts. My my recollection was it was
15		around the time of the Supreme Court hearing.
16	Q	The October 1, 1990 meeting with Justice, is it
17		possible that it was shared with you at that time?
18	А	It's possible.
19	Q	Okay.
20	А	I don't recall.
21	Q	But, regardless of when you got it, do you ever
22		do you remember going and looking at the
23		transcripts and going through to follow up on
24		these concerns?
25	А	Umm, no, I don't recall being able to follow up on
		1

these concerns.

Q And then you say, and:

"From these reports, it would appear that your investigator in essence cross-examined these people in what we understand to be a non-adversarial process, at least for the time being.

None of these people had counsel present, and they had no idea that they were going to be subject to what ultimately occurred."

And:

"If your Department is taking the view that credibility is in issue and that your Department is in the process of weighing evidence, then we would respectfully suggest that your Department's activities are beyond the purview contemplated within Section 690. Fundamental justice requires that if you are going about the process of having an informal hearing, that the 'hearing' be one where both sides are fairly represented. As we have said from the outset, this should occur in the



Courtroom and not by virtue of in camera interviews."

And I think, Mr. Asper, we see this in some of your subsequent correspondence, and in fact I think when the Minister rejected the application in February this was one of the concerns raised, and I'm wondering if you can just elaborate on this point a little bit about your concerns. think this is probably the first point where this issue is raised about the fact that some witnesses are being examined under oath and I think, as you say, cross-examined in an adversarial fashion, was your view, but can you just elaborate on what your concerns were then and later?

Well we were concerned that we were applying for relief, judicial relief -- sorry -- we were applying for extraordinary relief from the Minister that would have called upon the courts, we thought, to evaluate new information that had been raised by the applicant.

What we were, and what it seemed to us we were encountering, was that the Department of Justice was investigating, testing, and judging, basically playing investigator and

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

А

18

22 23

24

25

1		judge with the evidence, without us being present
2		and without what we felt were the basic tenets of
3		a fair hearing.
4	Q	And so let's just go back for a moment and take
5		Deb Hall as an example. Did you, when you filed
6		your application did you expect that, whether it
7		be the Department of Justice or the Minister, but
8		that there would be some testing of the
9		reliability or credibility of that information?
10	A	Umm, I can't say what we expected. We certainly
11		expected that there would be some sort of dialogue
12		at the outset as to how the new information would
13		be treated.
14	Q	And so if there, if there was to be some testing,
15		is your concern here that, lookit, we should be
16		there, we should be present?
17	A	I think, yes, our view was that if it was going
18		if Justice was going if the Department of
19		Justice was going to take the position that these
20		were that there was an adversarial process,
21		then yes, we would have wanted to be present.
22	Q	And I guess, would you agree with this, that it
23		was almost implicit, maybe even explicit in your
24		application, which was basically saying the
25		Deborah Hall is that Melnyk and Lapchuk lied at



1 trial and so Deborah Hall says they lied? I'm 2 trying to get your views on how, in this process, 3 the Federal Minister or the Department would deal with that type of contention without some type of 4 5 weighing the evidence, and whether your concern is "go ahead and weigh it" --6 Well --Α -- "but just do it in a fair way?" 0 9 Well you are raising another level of conflict Α 10 that I ultimately raised at some point, which is the inherent conflict within the Department of 11 12 Justice in evaluating these applications for 13 extraordinary remedies. 14 And so was it your view, either at this point or 15 at some later point, that, lookit, to the extent 16 that Deborah Hall's evidence needs to be weighed 17 against Melnyk and Lapchuk's evidence, that ought 18 to be done by a Court as opposed --19 Α Or by some neutral party, yes. 20 Or by -- okay. So again, at this point you're, 21 would it be fair to say that you're raising the 22 issue that, lookit, I don't think this is fair 23 that evidence we put forward is being examined in 24 an adversarial fashion without us being present, 25 okay; is that fair?



1	A	That's true.
2	Q	And I think we'll see when you, I think you write
3		a letter back to the Minister after her
4		application, where you expand upon that. But just
5		so that I am clear on that, though, did you have
6		any issue with with Mr. Williams, let's say,
7		interviewing or having some contact? I think you
8		said earlier that you expected that he would go
9		talk to the witnesses, and I'm trying to just
10		identify where you thought the line was, was it
11		okay for him to go talk to the witnesses and get
12		information from them, but not to examine them?
13	A	I that, that would be my view. But but it
14		goes beyond that, because Mr. Williams' role was
15		also to interpret and provide advice to the
16		Minister on the credibility of that information,
17		so he was not only doing the interviews or the
18		examinations, he was judging it.
19	Q	Okay. And I guess I'm trying to understand, Mr.
20		Asper, whether you are saying, "lookit, the way
21		the system worked was flawed", or, "the system was
22		fine but those who were operating under it were
23		flawed in the way they handled themselves"?
24	A	Well, as I say, I my view philosophically is
25		that the system, as currently constituted, sets up
		4



1		an internal conflict of interest, and I have been
2		an advocate for reform of the 690 process, you've
3		heard me
4	Q	Yes.
5	A	advocate for reform. As to the individuals, if
6		your question is do I believe that Section 690, as
7		it was set up then and, frankly, as it is
8		now can function with the right people? I
9		think it's functioning a lot better now than it
10		was.
11	Q	Let me put it this way. If Mr. Williams had gone
12		out and interviewed Deborah Hall and the evidence
13		I'm trying to identify whether it was the fact
14		that he interviewed her or examined her under
15		oath, pardon me, or what he got from her; what is
16		it that you objected to in that? Because I think
17		what you are saying is there had to be some
18		contact between Williams and Hall?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And so what type of contact were you anticipating?
21	A	I would have anticipated a less-formal form of
22		contact.
23	Q	And did you, did you expect that he would, in some
24		way, at least test in some way her evidence, or
25		consider it in some way?
		•



1	A	I, yes, I would not have had a problem with that.
2		And what I would have expected, even as a basic
3		courtesy, would have been if Mr. Williams
4		suspected that there may have been some problems
5		with what she was saying, or some differences, to
6		have contacted us and said, "look, I'm not sure,
7		I'm not sure this is headed where you think it's
8		headed".
9	Q	So that you may be all right with some testing,
10		you may have some issues with how he tested?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	But the fact of testing you're okay with, but your
13		fairness concern is that if there are some issues
14		there about credibility, as the applicant you wish
15		to be involved?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Is that
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Okay. And I think that's, you know, you are
20		saying here that the hearing be one where both
21		sides are fairly represented, and I take it, is
22		it
23	A	Well I pointed out to you, when you showed me the
24		transcript the other day, there are words and
25		long there are comments that Ms. Hall says,
		.



following her vivid description, where she actually qualifies what she has just said that isn't pursued.

And so what you are saying is David Milgaard has an interest in the Deborah Hall interview by Eugene Williams, and that he ought to have a right to be heard, or to participate in that to protect his interests?

A Yes.

If we could go to 002483. So now I'm just going to go back, Mr. Asper, we've covered the Wilson interviews, the Cadrain interviews, and I had earlier discussed Markesteyn. I just want to go through some of the later events in June.

And this is a memorandum June

12th, 1990 from Mr. Williams to his file, and it

shows that on June 11th he contacted Dr. Ferris,

and we have seen either letters or reports from

you and others saying that it wasn't until you got

the Markesteyn report that Mr. Williams contacted

Dr. Ferris. Dr. Ferris testified here at the

Commission and said he was not contacted at all

until, I think, June 11th of 1990, and that he had

expected to be contacted much earlier. And can

you just elaborate on your -- your concerns at

1		this time about about the time it took before
2		Mr. Fisher was contacted by Mr. Williams?
3	A	It was unbelievable.
4	Q	And can you, can you, umm, elaborate on where that
5		fit in with your thinking at the time or how you
6		were dealing with the application?
7	А	It, umm, proved to us every suspicion that we had
8		about how the application was being treated by the
9		Department of Justice or by Mr. Williams.
10	Q	And maybe this is a better question; what did you
11		read into the fact or perceive from the fact that
12		Dr. Ferris wasn't contacted until June of 1990?
13	А	Umm, I'm not sure what we read into it. It made
14		us angry.
15	Q	And did you ever have a discussion with Mr.
16		Williams, or anybody else at Federal Justice,
17		saying "why haven't you" or "why did it take so
18		long"?
19	А	I don't recall that.
20	Q	And there was just a comment here, if you can just
21		scroll down a little bit, the and I take it,
22		would you have had discussions with Dr. Ferris as
23		well, from time to time, in addition to his
24		report?
25	A	I don't recall specific discussion, I don't recall

1		specifically having conversations with him, no.
2	Q	Did you, were you the primary contact with him, or
3		was Mr. Wolch,
4	А	Umm,
5	Q	or Mrs. Milgaard?
6	А	I think all three of us did.
7	Q	And there is a comment here where and, again,
8		appreciate this is Mr. Williams' notes of his
9		discussion, and he writes that after talking to
10		Ferris, Ferris admitted he had not seen the
11		autopsy report, the photographs, and:
12		"Apparently, he had not read the
13		evidence of the Crown's key witnesses,
14		the prosecutor's address to the jury and
15		the judge's charge to the jury."
16		Do you have any recollection of Dr. Ferris asking
17		for this information, or this issue coming up,
18		that he needed to look at more information?
19	А	I don't recall that.
20	Q	And then the next page, what Mr. Williams says Dr.
21		Ferris told him is that:
22		" he was asked to review the trial
23		evidence on the basis of the facts
24		established at trial. To do so, he put
25		himself in the position of a juror

1 hearing the evidence in 1969. His opinion, which ignored the contamination 2 3 of the semen, proceeded on the 4 assumption that the evidence only 5 established the following facts: ", and then the semen was human, not contaminated, 6 David was an A non-secretor, and there was no evidence that David Milgaard bled. 8 9 Would you agree with that, is 10 that a fair statement of what you asked Dr. 11 Ferris to look at? I mean you asked him to look 12 at some other things, but on the secretor issue? 13 Α I think so, yes. 14 And then: 15 "Taking only these facts into account, 16 Dr. Ferris concluded that the evidence 17 could be reasonably considered to exclude him ...". 18 19 And I should point out I think what Mr. Tallis 20 said is, "yes", that was the position he was 21 taking at trial. Then: 22 "Dr. Ferris noted that the serological evidence should not have been admitted 23 24 because the continuity of the sample had 25 not been satisfactorily established.



Α

Q

readily admitted that the semen was probably contaminated as a result of being piled up with the blood-stained snow outdoors for four days."

Let me just pause there. Did you, and we've touched on this before about this contamination issue, did you ever talk to Dr. Ferris and say "lookit, can you, if need be, here's your written opinion but can you, in a judicial proceeding or some hearing, stand up and say, "in my opinion this semen exonerates or this evidence would exonerate David", or would the contamination issue preclude him from doing so?

I can't say. I'm not sure I understand your question.

Okay. When Dr. Ferris was here I asked him the question to the following effect, that his report was September 13, 1988, I said "okay, if the next day", I said, "you are under oath", or words to this effect, "Dr. Ferris, based on what you have looked at, in your opinion can you say, based on your reviewed, can you give us an opinion on David Milgaard's, or whether this frozen semen exculpates him", and his answer was "no, I can give you nothing of value because it's

1		contaminated"?
2	А	Yes, I yes, I think in hindsight I can answer
3		that question. In hindsight I would have, I think
4		we should have used the fact that the set the
5		contamination the integrity and continuity of
6		the sample to knock the sample out entirely, is
7		where I would have headed in our application, as
8		opposed to where we did head.
9	Q	And you say "in hindsight", and can you just
10		elaborate on what, what it is that causes you to
11		look back and say, "that is what we could have or
12		should have done"?
13	А	Because the record of the trial and the Court of
14		Appeal suggests that this was a piece of evidence
15		that was relevant and considered, whether
16		misconstrued or not, and if experts say that it
17		should never have been admitted and I
18		appreciate what Mr. Tallis said, and I appreciate
19		how he attempted to use it, it didn't work and
20		in my opinion could have had a prejudicial effect
21		on the jury.
22	Q	Now, in fairness, I think what Dr. Ferris said is,
23		"number 1, the semen is of no value and certainly
24		doesn't link David Milgaard, it shouldn't prove or
25		disprove anything; secondly, however, if you are
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		going to use it as evidence it exculpates David
2		Milgaard"?
3	A	I understand that.
4	Q	And I think, would you agree, that that from
5		time to time the Dr. Ferris evidence, the second
6		half maybe had more prominence than the first half
7		of his opinion?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	But both of which helped?
10	А	They
11	Q	I think you are saying both of which helped
12		David's position?
13	А	Yes, yes.
14	Q	And here Dr. Ferris says:
15		"He also acknowledged that the testing
16		performed on David Milgaard's saliva may
17		have been wrong. Therefore, the
18		non-secretor status attributed to David
19		Milgaard may be wrong."
20		And, again, this is Mr. Williams' note of what
21		Dr. Ferris told him; do you recall whether Dr.
22		Ferris told you similar information?
23	A	He may have. I don't recall though.
24	Q	And then, on the next page, he talks to, he says
25		Dr. Terry but I think it's Dr. Merry, and Dr.
	I	

Merry tells Eugene Williams that the testing that was done could only -- yeah, he says that the:

"... proper testing methods used could only produce a negative result even if David Milgaard were in fact a secretor. The sample was not properly preserved, so that when the stain was tested, the matter which would have signalled Milgaard's secretor status had been destroyed by naturally occurring chemical reactions."

And my understanding of what he said there, and what we've heard here, is that you get the saliva, you then test it to see if there is antigens in the saliva, but the manner in which they did the tests, by the time they went to look for the antigens, because of the process they had used, if there had been antigens they had been destroyed. So Dr. Merry is saying, "lookit, the test would always be negative because, by the time you tested it, any antigens would be destroyed". Did you un -- did you get that information from Dr. Merry; do you recall getting that type of thing back in 1990?

A I don't recall that, no.



Q And then the conclusion down at the bottom, this is again Mr. Williams saying:

"Very little, if any weight can be given to a conclusion that blindly ignored the obvious contamination of the samples that were collected. The conclusion is also wrong because an essential fact upon which it is based, namely, David Milgaard's status as a non-secretor, has not been established.

The procedures used to collect the saliva sample tested to determine David Milgaard's secretor status resulted in the destruction of the very matter that would signal his status as a secretor. The resulting finding that he was a non-secretor was ensured as a result of the failure to properly preserve the sample."

And I'm wondering, this is Mr. Williams in June of 1990 talking to the three, actually two of the three -- I don't think there was another memo with Markesteyn -- the experts that you put forward in your application. Do you take issue with what he says here about the weight of that



1		evidence? In other words his conclusion is
2		"here's, here's what this means with respect to
3		the issues before the Minister"?
4	A	Mr. Hodson, I read this conclusion to be
5		actually I'm very dismayed when I read this
6		conclusion, because this is the kind of conclusion
7		that I would think would lead Mr. Williams to
8		wonder whether a miscarriage of justice to
9		support the assertion that a miscarriage of
10		justice may have occurred in the sense that the
11		serological evidence was tendered, it clearly
12		played a some substantial role at the trial,
13		and what he is now concluding is that it may all
14		have not been accurate.
15	Q	Okay. And so
16	A	With irrespective of what side you are on.
17	Q	And so is what you are saying and please
18		correct me if I'm wrong is that it may address
19		what you put forward in your application
20		initially, it may and I'll come back to that
21		it may answer that, but it raises another issue?
22		Or I'm just not sure
23	A	Yes, yes. As I said to you, notwithstanding my
24		own view that David was innocent/is innocent, we
25		were only asking for a hearing. During the course \P

1		of a hearing you don't know necessarily what's
2		gonna happen, and information such as this
3		conclusion may be the result of a hearing,
4	Q	And
5	A	and it may lead to a different conclusion that
6		where you intended.
7	Q	And I think what we will see in the Minister's
8		letter, I think she ended up conceding that I
9		can't recall her words but in hindsight maybe
10		the evidence should not have gone in, or words to
11		that effect, because it had no value. And I think
12		you later took issue with that, saying, "well it
13		was in and it may have adversely influenced the
14		jury".
15	A	Well I think the history and, again, we're
16		looking in hindsight but the history of
17		influence on juries of experts and scientific
18		evidence is disproportionally high, and it's
19		dangerous.
20	Q	Yes. And Dr. Ferris did give some evidence to the
21		Commission about, again, his views on what a jury
22		may or may not take from the evidence.
23		But just back on the question of
24		what Mr. Williams writes here about and let's
25		just go back to the specific application, and I
		4

think your initial application -- and I'll come back and allow you to expand upon how the answer might give other grounds -- but just as far as what you put forward in your December 28th application was that "Dr. Ferris, in his opinion, says that this evidence is exculpatory and proves his innocence", and I'm wondering, it appears here Mr. Williams is saying, "well I've talked to Dr. Ferris and I've talked to Dr. Merry and it doesn't say that, at best it says -- it doesn't say it proves his innocence because it's contaminated, number 1, so it's of no value, and even if it were of value you can't rely upon the secretor test because it was flawed from the outset, so we can't accept the evidence at trial that David was a non-secretor because be know the test was -- your own experts say the test wasn't done right". Uh-huh. Is what he is saying here?

- Α
- 0
- 20 Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

So, therefore, it's sort of -- I think, if I can read that memo, it sort of knocks down both pegs, if I can say, of Dr. Ferris; number 1, it doesn't prove innocence because of the contamination; and number 2, even if it's not contaminated the

1		premise that David is a non-secretor isn't there.
2		And so, just addressing the two points in your
3		application, do you take issue with those points,
4		with what your ex with what Mr. Williams says
5		your experts told him?
6	A	No.
7	Q	And so would you agree, then, that at least on
8		those two points, at least on June 12th, 1990, it
9		appears that Ferris and Dr. Merry may have and
10		let me rephrase that. If you would have had this
11		information on June 12th, 1990, I mean what would
12		your view be, at that time, of the value or the
13		weight of what you put forward in your initial
14		application?
15	A	I suspect we would have amended the application to
16		state that, in light of the evolution of the
17		experts and the further discussion of the experts,
18		the evidence tendered at the trial was prejudicial
19		but, in fact, had no probative value according to
20		current experts.
21	Q	And so the fact that it was there, that the jury
22		may have been confused?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Now, what about
25	A	Well, not confused. Potentially misled.
		4



1		
1	Q	Okay. And on the basis that the jury was led to
2		believe that notwithstanding the evidence and
3		Dr. Paynter, that the jury may somehow have
4		believed that this was David Milgaard's semen?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And I think we touched on that in a fair bit of
7		detail yesterday, so that the miscarriage of
8		justice is that the jury may have been misled or
9		confused about the value of evidence, which on its
10		face, when you go through it all, doesn't link
11		David Milgaard to the crime?
12	A	Right.
13	Q	Now, what about, at some point did you learn that
14		Mr. Tallis at the trial actually put this forward
15		as a positive defence; in other words, that and
16		I think his evidence is look, I wanted that to go
17		in because I argued to the jury that it exculpated
18		David, how did that fit in with your if we go
19		saying, okay, we're now moving to the point that
20		this evidence was confusing, how do you how did
21		you take into account and when did you take into
22		account the fact that at the trial Mr. Milgaard's
23		then counsel put forward a position saying lookit,
24		this exonerates?
25	А	I don't know when we learned that, I don't have



1		any recollection of that.
2	Q	Okay. If we can could go onto 003558, this is a
3		letter from Ken Watson to Eugene Williams. I'm
4		not sure, Mr. Asper, whether you would have been
5		aware of this, and so this is June 19th and they
6		talk about, I think there was a, I hesitate to use
7		the word mix-up, but I think the RCMP and Mr.
8		Williams went out to interview Mr. Wilson and he
9		didn't think he was being interviewed. Do you
10		recall anything about that?
11	А	My recollection is shaky on it. I think that
12		there was potentially a mix-up on the dates and
13		they showed up on the wrong date and surprised
14		Mr. Wilson.
15	Q	Right. And he would not talk to them at that
16		time?
17	A	Right, I think that's what happened.
18	Q	And I think what Mr. Watson is saying is he wasn't
19		there, so okay. Were you involved in any of
20		that directly?
21	A	I don't think so.
22	Q	Okay. And in this letter though, you know,
23		Mr. Watson I think goes over what's happened, then
24		it says:
25		"Mr. Wilson's position is that he will

be making no statements to you. I understand that you are in possession of a copy of his June 4th statement. Any further evidence that he gives will be before a Court.

I would confirm my advice to you that my client was aware from Mr.

Asper that some of the witnesses interviewed by your Department were dissatisfied with their treatment. I understand from you and Mr. Asper that Mr. Asper has written to your Department expressing his position with respect to that treatment."

We touched on this a bit yesterday. It looks at this point that they are saying no, you can't talk to him. What was your position at this time, do you recall, about whether or not he should submit to an interview?

- I think we wanted Mr. Williams to talk to Wilson.

 My recollection is that we wanted him to.
- And I think there are some transcripts that reflect that, that you were trying to reach him and that Mr. Watson wasn't returning your calls; is that right?



		Page 26975
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Can you tell us what was happening at this time
3		with Mr. Watson and Mr. Wilson? Do you remember?
4	А	No. Everybody was very nervous and, as I say, as
5		I said yesterday, you know, the risk with the
6		media strategy is that you don't make life much
7		easier for your witnesses and it became a problem,
8		TV cameras started showing up in Nakusp, British
9		Columbia.
10	Q	I see. And I think Mr. Wilson may have, and I
11		stand to be corrected, may have commented on,
12		either before the Commission or in other
13		interviews, so that after the story broke I think
14		on June 7th, did media people then, I think you
15		are telling us, then tried to contact him and
16		attended in Nakusp?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	And in fact I think Mr. Wilson ended up losing his
19		job shortly after didn't he?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	Arising out of, I'm not sure what, but I think it
22		was
23	A	It was a circus, it turned into a circus.
24	Q	And that may have scared Mr. Wilson a bit into
25		talking to anybody?
		•

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Just 169912, just go back to a document here that
3		was May 30th, and this deals with a call you got
4		from Lorne Huff, and May 29, '90 Lorne had been
5		reading about the Milgaard case and called to
6		enquire as to whether the new suspect was Larry
7		Fisher, and then goes on to talk about his
8		involvement back in 1970. Do you recall getting
9		the call from Lorne Huff?
10	А	Yes, I do.
11	Q	And can you just tell us a bit about that other
12		than what's in the memo, if there is anything in
13		addition?
14	А	Well, Mr. Huff was a former senior officer in the
15		Winnipeg Police Department with whom I had had
16		dealings in my capacity as a defence counsel. Our
17		firm also used him as an investigator after his
18		retirement, so we had a pre-existing relationship
19		with Mr. Huff, and he called and knew who we were,
20		he knew what was going on. It was quite
21		remarkable.
22	Q	And so did he, did he bring up the name Larry
23		Fisher then before you did?
24	A	Yes, he did.
25	Q	And I think Mr. Huff testified before the
		1



1		Commission, that was his evidence, and I think the
2		record of media shows that it wasn't until June 21
3		of 1990 that the name was in the media. Do you
4		recall anything else of your discussion with
5		Mr. Huff of significance?
6	A	No.
7	Q	And did you then, I should say you or the Milgaard
8		group, then utilize Mr. Huff a bit later to assist
9		on some matters?
10	A	I believe we did, yes.
11	Q	And I think there's a note where you offered him
12		to Federal Justice or to the RCMP as someone who
13		might be able to interrogate or interview Larry
14		Fisher; is that right?
15	A	Yes. Well, I see from my note that we suggest
16		that he contact Sergeant Pearson.
17	Q	Oh, I see. And I take it that didn't come to be?
18	A	I don't think so, no.
19	Q	Go to 009487, and this is June 22nd, 1990, this is
20		the time about the CBC, and I think it was June 21
21		and it's to Bruce MacFarlane:
22		"Further to your telephone conversation
23		with Mr. Wolch on June 21, 1990, I am
24		enclosing herein a copy of the news
25		story that ran on CBC television in
	İ	



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Winnipeg and Saskatoon during their newscast on June 21, 1990. In addition, I am providing you with a copy of an article what appeared in the Winnipeg Free Press on June 22, 1990.

Unfortunately, the rules seem

to have changed somewhat with the broadcast by the CBC and its story relating to and naming Larry Fisher. Many people in the media have assisted us in our investigation at various stages along the way. They became privy to confidential information which we have successfully dissuaded them from publishing up until this point. However, the problem of competition has crept into the picture and I am advised that the media is now taking the position that all deals are off. expect that over the next couple of days a variety of stories will be published and/or broadcast with respect to --"

I'm sorry, I can't read that,

"-- both currently and at the time of the trial. I cannot speculate what else



might be published, but as I say, we unfortunately cannot exercise any further control in this situation.

We are being inundated by the media to respond to all of these matters, and I can assure you that we will not be taking positions adverse to the Department of Justice."

I'm wondering if you can just elaborate what was going on at this time. We talked about it a bit yesterday, but what happened and why did you write to Mr. MacFarlane?

We were very unhappy with what happened in terms of the publication of the information that we had provided, some of the information that we had provided to the media that had then been investigated and expanded upon, and as I say, I don't recall exactly, I can't recall how this came to be. There were a number of media outlets who were informed who were working quietly off the record, background, and it created sort of a stalemate among that group and nobody was going to break the deal, except one link in the chain broke and then the chain broke and it put us in a very difficult position.



		Page 26980 —————
1	Q	And the link was the CBC?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And what happened there?
4	A	They had done a fantastic investigation and
5		weren't going to sit on it any more.
6	Q	And so is it fair to say that they we had
7		talked earlier, or you did, Mr. Asper, your
8		concern about publicly naming Larry Fisher and the
9		concerns you had. Is it fair to say that June 21,
10		1990, the CBC concluded on its own that it could
11		and would publish his name in connection with
12		whatever they were writing?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And did that cause you some I think you said
15		that caused you concern, that the name would be
16		out there?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And when you say the link was broken, and I think
19		this letter alludes to the fact that now
20		everybody, one media outlet ran with it, everybody
21		would because of competition; is that correct?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And I think that's what we see in the weeks
24		following, a number of news stories. Your letter
25		talks about the media now taking the position that $lack$

1		all deals are off. What did you mean by that?
2	А	I think I was just simply referring to the fact
3		that we had been able to keep these off-the-record
4		and background deals intact and that whatever had
5		existed up to that point with regard to Fisher no
6		longer existed.
7	Q	And were you aware of what it was that the CBC got
8		or had or prompted them to go public with this on
9		June 21?
10	A	I may be fantasizing here, but I think my
11		recollection is I didn't know and I was called by
12		Mr. Karp and just said watch the news.
13	Q	Was that Carl or Morris Karp?
14	A	Carl.
15	Q	Carl?
16	A	And I just remember him saying watch the news.
17	Q	And it's my understanding, we've gone through our
18		video library of the Commission to try and
19		identify this, and it's my understanding that on
20		June 21 they may have run an excerpt from a longer
21		story that ran under the 24 Hours program a little
22		bit later, a couple of weeks later. Does that
23		sound right or am I mistaken on that?
24	A	I don't recall.
25	Q	And the news
	1	



1	A	There were longer pieces done. The Fifth Estate
2		did a piece, there was I think a local CBC
3		documentary as part of their newscast.
4	Q	I'm going to ask, I'm going to try and test your
5		recollection of what you watched on television on
6		June 21. Was it was it in the newscast, like,
7		the regular newscast and a story within a newscast
8		that was published on the 21st?
9	А	I don't recall.
10	Q	And the reason I ask is we haven't been able to
11		find exactly what it was that was aired that day
12		other than reports the next day that talk about it
13		and it seems that it may have been just in the
14		news, a shorter story, but that later on there was
15		a much lengthier story, but are you able to shed
16		any light on that?
17	A	My recollection is that there was a graphic, that
18		when the news came on there was a graphic with a
19		list of Fisher's record and where the offences had
20		occurred. Now, that may have been later, I don't
21		recall.
22	Q	I think that was part of the newscast, at least
23		according to some other documents. That's fine.
24		Now let's talk about why were there concerns at
25		this time with your relationship with Federal
		4

1		Justice and Sergeant Pearson?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And can you elaborate on that, please?
4	A	Well, we had said that we would not publicize what
5		was going on in terms of the investigation that
6		Sergeant Pearson was conducting and it was going
7		to become public, or some parts of it were going
8		to become public, or parts of the information were
9		going to become public.
10	Q	And you expressed yesterday that at least in March
11		of 1990 you had concerns that publicizing Fisher's
12		name might impede the RCMP and Federal Justice
13		investigation?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Was that a consideration on June 22nd of 1990 as
16		well?
17	А	Yes. Now, you know, to be fair, at some point we
18		also started to get frustrated again that things
19		weren't moving along, you know. By this point we
20		were of the view that we had destroyed pretty much
21		the entire Crown's case and provided an alternate
22		suspect and it may have been on June 21, it may
23		have been on the day previous or a week previous,
24		we started to get fed up again, and so I have to
25		say that while we were concerned with the

1		publicity and the possibility of undermining what
2		Sergeant Pearson was doing, on the other hand, I
3		think it's fair to say we were starting to get
4		revved up again about the lack of progress.
5	Q	You talked yesterday about how once the Fisher
6		information came along, that, and I think it was
7		the Ferris information, or it may even have been
8		the Deb Hall information, became, and I can't
9		less important I think was what you were saying,
10		or you weren't as concerned about the weight or
11		value of that information. Not to say you
12		disregarded it, but because of the Fisher
13		information, that information became less
14		important. Is that a fair characterization of
15		what you said?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And I think you said in March you were really
18		focusing on the Fisher information because that
19		was the most important and it was sort of if you
20		could find the real killer, then that solved your
21		<pre>problem; correct?</pre>
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	In June of 1990 at the time of this letter, what's
24		changed here is you've now got Dennis Cadrain, his
25		information on Albert Cadrain. You don't have

1 Albert Cadrain's statement yet, but you have 2 information that you didn't have before that he 3 had some mental illness problems; correct? 4 Α Yes. And you had Ron Wilson's June 4th, 1990 5 Q recantation; correct? 6 Yes. Α So again at this time did the Cadrain/Wilson 8 0 9 information, the fact that you had that, did that 10 somehow change your view about, okay, well, I think you said in March getting Fisher to confess 11 12 was the most important thing or to get something. 13 Did the fact that you got the Cadrain and Wilson 14 information say okay, well -- and the fact that 15 nothing had happened -- I shouldn't say nothing 16 had happened, but Fisher hadn't confessed and I 17 think you said things were not moving as quickly 18 as you thought, did that sort of factor in and 19 say, okay, well, at this point, you know what, 20 maybe we don't have as much to lose? 21 Yes. Α 22 And so then let's talk a bit about what, the 23 publicizing of Larry Fisher by the media. Can you 24 tell us what if anything that did to assist you or 25 the Milgaard group in their efforts to convince

1		the authorities to re-open the investigation?
2	А	I don't know that the publication of his name in
3		and of itself was of any great moment. What
4		became of greater interest was the details
5		relating to his activities and his previous record
6		and
7	Q	And the fact that they were in Saskatoon and in
8		the area, at least three of them in the area where
9		the murder took place; is that
10	A	Yes, yes.
11	Q	Just
12	A	I mean, we got to the point where, you know
13		well, yes, sorry. Yes, that information was
14		extraordinarily helpful to us from a public
15		relations perspective.
16	Q	And the fact that it was in the public domain and
17		I think media people did some further work, they
18		interviewed Larry Fisher, I think there was in the
19		fall a Fifth Estate piece where he was
20		interviewed. Do you recall that?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Sergeant Pearson, when he testified, and as a law
23		enforcement officer at the time said that they
24		would never, being the police, would never publish
25		a suspect's name or someone they are investigating
		4

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

because, as he said, we don't know that he's the person who committed the crime, and secondly, we would never say he's the killer because he hadn't been charged and hadn't been tried. You talked yesterday about David Milgaard's concerns about, I think what you said, is doing to Larry Fisher what was done to him. Can you tell us whether that was a concern for you at the time in your group once the name was out there, how do you -- what do you say publicly about whether -- or can you go out and say lookit, he's the killer when he hasn't been charged? Α I don't believe I ever said that Larry Fisher was the killer. 0

And, I'm sorry, or talking about that fact, and I think there's a couple of interviews where you are asked that question and I think my recollection is you answered to the effect that lookit, his importance is that allows David to raise a reasonable doubt and that's our focus, whether he is or isn't is for someone else to pursue, but the fact that, and I guess what Sergeant Pearson said was the concern about publicly naming someone, and I think what Mr. Beresh, the position he took before the Supreme Court in 1992 to get standing

1 was my client has already been tried and convicted 2 in the media, sort of that concern, and I'm not 3 saying by you, Mr. Asper, I'm just saying that 4 that was his position, the result, and I'm just 5 wondering if that was how you handled that issue or how that influenced what you did? 6 I had to -- look, I was very concerned about Α 8 accusing Fisher. We raised Fisher as a suspect. 9 We wanted Sergeant Pearson to succeed. I also had 10 to act in the best interest of my client and the 11 interests of my client started to diverge in my 12 view as I recall a little bit in the sense that 13 Justice wasn't acting, the Federal Department of 14 Justice was not acting on our application, and so 15 once the Fisher information was out, it was out, 16 and so we had to deal with those facts as they 17 were and I couldn't help that it was out, it was 18 out, and so then we had to take those facts and 19 use them as we could to advance the case of David 20 Milgaard and that's what we did with full vigour. 21 And so is it fair to say that to the extent that Q 22 Fisher as the culprit, whether it's a suspicion or 23 he did it, to the extent that it assisted David's 24 case saying, and obviously if someone else 25 committed the crime or might have committed the



		1 ago 20000
1		crime is relevant to David's case; is that
2		that's what you are saying?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And we'll see that a bit later about
5	А	And the fact that we raised this with, certainly I
6		recall a conversation with Justice, that we didn't
7		have to prove that Fisher did it in order for the
8		Department of Justice to recognize that there had
9		been a miscarriage of justice in the Milgaard
10		case.
11	Q	I'm sorry, that came from Justice?
12	A	We, in conversations with Mr. Wolch and I, I
13		recall this on a number of occasions because the
14		Department of Justice was relying on, you know,
15		Sergeant Pearson is doing his investigation, he's
16		doing his investigation and we have to wait until
17		that's completed and our position was we don't
18		need to convict Larry Fisher to know that a
19		miscarriage occurred in the Milgaard case.
20	Q	And what
21	A	Because what if Larry Fisher never got convicted.
22	Q	And what was your response from were these
23		discussions between you and Mr. Wolch and with the
24		Department of Justice?
25	A	Yes.



1	Q	And what was the Justice position back to you on
2		that point?
3	A	They wanted to pursue the Pearson investigation.
4	Q	Okay. Did they I'm sorry, did they say to you
5		you do have to prove that he did it or you don't
6		have to or did they even comment on that?
7	A	No, they didn't, they just wanted to continue
8		letting the Pearson investigation play out.
9	Q	And I think we saw in some of the documents, we
10		don't need to bring them up, but I think your
11		position at this time was lookit, whether he did
12		or didn't do it is for another day and that's not
13		our job, I mean, police can investigate and the
14		Court can deal with Mr. Fisher, but there's enough
15		here to say that a remedy ought to be granted?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	So don't, you know, I think what your position was
18		don't wait until that investigation is done and
19		all that's done, there's enough here to satisfy
20		that there's been a miscarriage of justice?
21	A	Yes, an innocent person was in prison. It
22		bothered us.
23	Q	If we can go to 003570. This is a memo from Mr.
24		Corbett to his file June 25, and again it's a
25		discussion he had with Hersh Wolch on June 22nd

about the interview, and it appears at this point

1

2 that Ron Wilson, or Mr. Wolch told Mr. Corbett 3 that Ron Wilson would agree to an interview on the terms that there would be court reporter, that 4 5 Mr. Watson be there and that Hersh Wolch be allowed to attend the interview and that 6 Mr. Williams not be the counsel assigned to 8 interview Mr. Wilson. Do you recall these events, 9 Mr. Asper? 10 Α In general, yes, in a general sense. 11 Was this something that Ron Wilson was putting 12 forward or was this something that your group was 13 putting forward saying lookit, if Ron Wilson is 14 going to be interviewed, we don't want Eugene 15 Williams and we want Hersh to be present? 16 I think we were -- I seem to recall these were А 17 discussions with Mr. Watson trying to get them, 18 trying to find a way for Mr. Watson and Mr. Wilson 19 to agree to be interviewed and just to find a 20 format that would be satisfactory to them, but I 21 don't recall specifically how this came to pass. 22 Okay. If we can go to 052967, June 24th, 1990, this is the date of Albert Cadrain's statement 23 24 that he provided to Paul Henderson, and we've 25 touched on this a bit yesterday. You are familiar



with, generally with this statement and what he said?

A Yes.

And what he said, and we've been through this on a number of occasions so I won't go through it all, but this is where Mr. Cadrain talks about his treatment by the police and:

"They asked me the same questions repeatedly, time after time after time, until I was exhausted and couldn't take it anymore. This went on for months, continuing through the preliminary hearing. They put me through hell and mental torture. It finally reached the point where I couldn't stand the constant pressure, threats and bullying any more."

And I think -- now, in this statement he does not recant anything about his witnessing blood and I think this statement is silent on that. Let me just check. Yeah, the statement is silent, it doesn't recant his evidence about observing blood, but it simply says lookit, I went through this treatment by the police, and then just actually down a bit he talks about his paranoia



1		and his checking into the hospital. Do you
2		recall how this statement came about, how it was
3		that Paul Henderson went back out and got this
4		statement, what prompted it?
5	A	I don't recall exactly, but I think Dennis Cadrain
6		facilitated it. I suspect that we my
7		recollection is that we decided to attempt to
8		square the circle by obtaining statements from
9		Cadrain and Wilson Cadrain and John.
10	Q	I think Mr. Henderson's evidence on this point was
11		he wasn't, I don't think he was exactly sure, I
12		mean, he testified about how he met with Albert,
13		he met with Dennis and that Albert really wasn't
14		providing much other than commenting about his
15		mental illness and then later on he then gets this
16		statement, and I think, I stand to be corrected, I
17		think Mr. Henderson said he thought Dennis may
18		have been involved, but you don't have any
19		recollection about what prompted Albert Cadrain to
20		give the statement?
21	A	No.
22	Q	The two let me put to you two concerns that
23		authorities raised with respect to the statement
24		or issues that were raised and some of which have
25		come up in the inquiry about the statement. The

first one is that Albert Cadrain at the time he gave the statement, I think Mr. Henderson, and I think you agreed, at the end of May, 1990 concluded that he, Albert, was having mental issues at the time; in other words, that he wasn't very reliable, and in fact what Mr. Henderson told us, that his statement that I saw blood on David Milgaard was not reliable and what he was saying in 1990 was not reliable because of his condition, and I think yesterday you said yeah, that you would -- is that fair, would you have agreed with that?

Yes.

A Yes

Α

And that therefore when Albert Cadrain talks about, you know, mental hell and torture and etcetera, going through some of this treatment, the concern has been raised as okay, well, is that reliable based on what he said in his statement, if I recall seeing blood isn't reliable, is this any more reliable. I wouldn't mind your comment on whether that was something that was considered and if so how you dealt with that.

I don't recall specifically other than an exchange, and I honestly don't recall where or when it was, but it was an exchange that occurred

1 after we had Wilson and Cadrain that occurred a couple, a few times, with -- between Mr. Wolch and 2 3 I and Justice officials -- it may have occurred in 4 the October meeting -- where we made the point 5 that Mr. Cadrain, when he implicated Milgaard in probably an unsafe state of mind, that evidence 6 was okay, but the evidence of anything that he said for the purpose of our application was not 8 9 okay in potentially the same or possibly a worse state of mind, and that the approach was typical 10 11 and unfair to Milgaard and examples of not just 12 the unsafeness of the original conviction but of 13 the miscarriage of justice that had occurred, and 14 this exchange occurred with Justice about Wilson 15 and about Cadrain. 16 And so am I right that your position was, lookit, Q 17 his, what he said in '69-'70 is unsafe and what he 18 says in 1990 may also be unsafe, treat them both 19 similar, with the same, with the same eye? 20 And coupled with the revelation, of course, 21 that there was -- there were state-of-mind issues, 22 let's say, in '69, in 1969 or -- and certainly 23 demonstrably so by, you know, a couple, three 24 years later, that were unknown, that were not 25 known or disclosed, maybe not known by the police



either.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so, just on this exchange with Justice, I

think what you were saying is, lookit, you can't

have it where it's reliable in '69 but not in '90,

what about the flip side, that -- your position

being it's not reliable in '69, if it's not

reliable in '69, is it reliable in '90?

Well, this is what I was trying to explain

yesterday.

Q Yeah.

Д

When we had statements from witnesses where -- and specifically with Cadrain because there had been evidence that Cadrain had been interrogated to some degree in oppressive, let's call it, circumstances in Regina when he got picked up on the vagrancy. So when he describes the mental hell and torture, whatever he said, you -- we may have been able to connect it to what we actually had heard and read in the transcripts, but we have no idea, we have no idea of knowing whether the evidence is reliable or not. Is it the truth, is the whole truth and nothing but the truth? It has to be ultimately weighed against other factors, and I guess what we were saying is he may not be telling the truth in the 1990 statement, just as

1		he may not have been telling the truth in 1969.
2	Q	Okay. And so, "here's what he's told us, here's
3		what he's said, put it into the hopper and sort is
4		out with everything else"?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And so just on the second, then, so the first
7		concern was the reliability of his state of mind.
8		The second concern that I think
9		was raised by authorities after the statement was
10		obtained was the, and we touch on this a bit
11		yesterday, was the fit between and I think
12		where he talks, if we could just go up a bit to
13		this paragraph where he is talking about they,
14		he's talking about the Saskatoon Police in the
15		questioning:
16		"They put me through hell and mental
17		torture."
18		Umm, in fact actually just to the paragraph up,
19		he talks about being picked up by Karst and
20		Short, etcetera, questioned 15 to 20 times, and I
21		put this to you yesterday; that one concern that
22		was raised is okay, from the Saskatoon City
23		Police perspective, was and we see this in
24		some of the reports and we've heard this from
	Ĭ	



some of the officers -- that, lookit, this guy

25

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

0

Α

Α

came in voluntarily, came in one Sunday morning and said "I think my friend killed Gail Miller, there was blood on his clothes", and a few other pieces of information, and that over the following months he I think added a few pieces, but that essentially, when he testified at trial, it was similar evidence or the same evidence, and the question is, okay, between point A, March 2nd, '69, and point B, when he testified, if he says he was put through mental hell and torture by the police, what were they torturing him to say and do when --I --And so that's just the position that's been put And, again, was that something -- and I forward. appreciate yesterday you said well lookit, the Regina police treatment has to be factored in, and so let's add that, that he talks to the Regina police I think in February of '69, and then again let's add that to the piece; was that something that concerned you at the time or that you considered at the time? I'm not sure --And I guess --

-- what you are asking.

1	Q	the question is I think one, when the
2		authorities looked at the statement, one of the
3		concerns they raised is, well and I'm
4		paraphrasing but "that's not very credible to
5		say you went through mental hell and torture when
6		your evidence didn't change."
7		And let's say, for example, if
8		Ron Wilson had said it when he said David Milgaard
9		did nothing and then later says he did, that there
10		was something that the police were trying to
11		change?
12	A	Okay. I the point here, I think, is that
13		nothing that Albert Cadrain was saying would be
14		worth could be worth anything, potentially, and
15		that the whole thing was part of a delusional
16		fantasy, and it's subjective, you know, it's
17		what's in his mind.
18	Q	Right.
19	A	He is describing what's in his mind, and if he
20		believes that he's going through mental torture,
21		that's in his mind.
22	Q	And so are you saying that the fact that he would
23		say that, and that it might be unreliable and
24		might be wrong, might actually assist you in the

sense that lookit, he can't be relied upon,

25

1		nothing can be relied upon?
2	A	Or it might be, or it might be true, in which case
3		it creates an environment of oppression in which
4		other information was obtained from witnesses.
5	Q	Yeah. I guess that's my
6	А	I mean it cuts all kinds of different ways.
7	Q	And that was my next question, the fact if it is
8		true that he was put through mental hell and
9		torture by the police, I think that was something
10		that, again, you had put forward and was part of
11		the grounds, at least by this time, saying lookit,
12		these witnesses were put through improper police
13		techniques, if I can put it that way?
14	A	Right.
15	Q	And so, okay, I think I understand. So that the
16		statement
17	Α	And you have to bear in mind that the whole case
18		started, as you've said, when Cadrain walked in
19		and said "I saw blood on Milgaard's pants", this
20		was the source of it.
21	Q	Now, again, when this statement was obtained I
22		think it was sent in to the Federal Minister. I
23		think we've covered from, if we can call it, the
24		legal avenue how this statement would be utilized
25		to assist your case. Is there anything else you
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		want to add on that front?
2	A	No.
3	Q	I think we've covered that. On the, if I can call
4		it the publicity side, I think you've said lookit,
5		by this time it was not only important to put
6		information to the Minister, but to get it in the
7		public domain to get the public to influence the
8		authorities and as well to, I think you said,
9		don't lose sight of the fact that publicity causes
10		other people to come forward?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	Okay. But again, just on that, would it be fair
13		to say that Albert Cadrain's statement that he was
14		put through mental hell and torture would again
15		have some appeal to the public in the sense of at
16		least raising the issue in the public's eye that
17		that was the sort of thing, similar to the dog
18		urine, that
19	A	It's was sensational, yes.
20	Q	was sensational? Okay. And if we can call up
21		039118. This is an article June 26th, 1990 by Dan
22		Lett, Milgaard witness says detectives 'tortured'
23		him. And, again, would that be the type of thing,
24		when you say 'sensational', that would get the
25		public's attention when the public reads that



J	1	
1		witnesses were tortured by the police? Now it's
2		got quotes around it, but
3	A	Well I have to say and you can explore this in
4		your media phase how the Cadrain statement gets
5		played. Umm, of course as counsel and as part of
6		the team you there is a risk in providing it to
7		the media because you don't know how the media is
8		going to play it, and the journalist himself did
9		not write that headline and had no role in writing
10		that headline.
11	Q	Let me just back up.
12	A	So how the treatment, how the treatment, you know,
13		you could write that and believe me, in my own
14		business right now I'm intimately involved in this
15		problem, the question of headlines.
16	Q	And in fairness let's maybe just ignore the
17		headline for a moment, then, and go back to the
18		content where they repeat what's in the statement.
19	Α	Well, except that the headline creates the
20		sensationalism. If the headline had said Milgaard
21		team submits new statement from Albert Cadrain,
22		which is a factual, non-editorialised, non-torqued
23		headline, I'm not sure that you get the same media
24		result.
25	Q	Okay. Let's just go back
		1



1	A	Even with the same body of the story.
2	Q	And I think what you are saying is, lookit, ask
3		other people how they dealt with the information.
4		Let's just talk about what you had and what and
5		I think what the documents show is that the
6		Cadrain statement was sent by you, or by your
7		group, to the media, including Dan Lett; is that
8		fair,
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	at the same time it was sent to Federal
11		Justice?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	So in getting the statement that has the words
14		"mental hell and torture", and sending it to the
15		media, did you expect that you would get some
16		sensational media stories? Forget the headlines.
17	A	Yes, I look, yes, no question.
18	Q	And that, regardless of newspaper practices, you
19		expected that "mental hell and torture" would get
20		some play in the media and would cause people to
21		take a look at this issue and
22	A	To be honest with you, I thought that the mental
23		instability would be the story, I did not think
24		that "mental hell and torture" would be the story
25		at all. I thought, from a media perspective, the
		4

1		visions and halos and the serpents was the story,
2		and my recollection is and it's, you know, it's
3		an unfortunate, umm, ah, part of it but someone
4		was not going to come out looking good, and it
5		could have been a crazy Albert Cadrain or it could
6		have been police officers.
7	Q	And did it matter to you which one it was?
8	А	Frankly, no.
9	Q	And why not?
10	A	I was acting in what I thought was the best
11		interests of my client in order to try to get the
12		Department of Justice to do something.
13	Q	And so just back, when you say "the mental
14		instability", the story might have been that the
15		key witness at trial was suffering mental problems
16		at the time he testified and, therefore, his
17		evidence may not have been reliable?
18	А	Right.
19	Q	If you can go to 15835
20	A	That's what I thought the story was going to be.
21	Q	Yeah, okay. 15835 well just, sorry, on that,
22		when you say someone was going to get hurt, umm,
23		and you said it may have been Albert Cadrain, in a
24		case of this 'the detectives tortured him', would
25		that be, then, the police who were getting hurt?
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



		Page 27005 ————
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Because the public is being told that the police
3		tortured this witness?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. And, again, that was something that was
6	А	Well, and if it's not true, obviously.
7	Q	Right. If it's true then
8	А	Cadrain is hurt.
9	Q	Okay, and if it's not true, then the police are
10		hurt?
11	А	Right.
12	Q	Okay. If we could go to 158351. And, again, this
13		is just a letter to Mr. McCloskey with the media
14		clippings, I don't know which news reports you
15		sent, I'm not sure it matters. And you say:
16		"As you can see from the recent set of
17		clippings, we are attracting a fair
18		amount of media attention, and hopefully
19		that will translate into some pressure
20		on the Department of Justice."
21		And so that's what you have been telling us on a
22		number of occasions, that was the plan, correct?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	163079. June 27th, '90, and this is George Oake,
25		I don't think and this is the Toronto Star,



1		there's just one point in here. So this is June
2		27th, you say:
3		"We are starting to have some high level
4		discussions with the Department of
5		Justice which at this stage focus
6		principally on the recanting statement
7		of Wilson."
8		Can you tell us what, do you remember what those
9		would have been at this time?
10	А	No.
11	Q	And when you say "high level discussions with the
12		Department of Justice", would that be do I
13		interpret "high level" to be someone higher than
14		Eugene Williams, or are you describing the people
15		you are talking with or the nature of your
16		discussions?
17	А	I don't know, I I don't know.
18	Q	Would
19	A	I we clearly got their attention with Wilson
20		though.
21	Q	And, what, maybe just tell us what, what happened
22		or why do you say you got their attention?
23	A	There was a lot more dialogue between Mr. Wolch
24		and I and the Justice officials.
25	Q	And so that would be telephone calls back and
		Mayor CommuCount Demanting



		3
1		forth?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And again, I appreciate that it's a while ago and
4		it's maybe hard to place calls in the sequence,
5		but are you able to tell us anything about what,
6		generally, was discussed in those calls or what
7		the position Justice was taking?
8	A	No, I can't. And you can see from here, we're
9		starting to where you have the Toronto Star
10		involved, nothing that we had done up to that
11		point in terms of trying to generate pressure on
12		the Department of Justice meant anything, umm,
13		until the national desk of The Globe and Mail or
14		the Toronto Star called the Department of Justice,
15		and you can see where the where it was starting
16		to get them engaged.
17	Q	And you've talked about that before, and I think
18		we see that at some point the national press and
19		the Toronto press start to become involved, is
20		that right?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And I think you told us that initially, although
23		the publicity in Winnipeg and area was good, you
24		had to get it beyond, and efforts were made, and I
25		think some of the documents and transcripts
		•

		7 age 27000
1		suggest that you made deliberate efforts to try
2		and get this story to play nationally; is that
3		correct?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And to get the attention of the national
6		reporters?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And I think you said the Ron Wilson statement; did
9		the Ron Wilson statement help in that effort?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	And what about Albert Cadrain's statement of June
12		24th?
13	А	I don't recall. I don't recall how that played.
14	Q	Okay. Probably an appropriate spot to break.
15		(Adjourned at 10:30 a.m.)
16		(Reconvened at 10:53 a.m.)
17		BY MR. HODSON:
18	Q	If we can go to 157092.
19		Just before I forget, Mr. Asper,
20		you talked about the media, when we were talking
21		about headlines and things of that nature you had
22		also mentioned on another occasion about the fact
23		that there was competition when you talked about
24		the CBC and the like. Would it also be fair to

say that once this story started to get

25

1		significant attention in the media, that the media
2		themselves were competing amongst each other as
3		far as what they were reporting on, and that
4		that I think your comment was once it's in the
5		media it's out of your hands, but was the
6		competition something, as well, that was in play?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And that maybe one was trying to outdo the other
9		but maybe keep up to the other and that type of
10		thing, that created more interest as well?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	So 157092 is a letter from Mr. Corbett to you, I
13		had showed you the June 12th letter regarding your
14		concerns about Mr. Williams, and Mr. Corbett is
15		saying:
16		"I have reviewed the record made of the
17		interviews of Debra Hall and Linda
18		Fisher. In can find nothing untoward in
19		the manner in which these interviews
20		were conducted."
21		Do you recall whether you had any further
22		discussion or follow-up on this with Mr. Corbett?
23	A	No.
24	Q	043139.
25	A	Mr. Corbett later showed, I believe, his degree of
		4

		1 ago 270 70
1		impartiality, however, and his true colours.
2	Q	And what, in reference to
3	A	Referring to those of us who believed in David
4		Milgaard's innocence as similar to those who
5		believed that Elvis Presley was alive.
6	Q	And that's, I think, the newspaper article of
7		Mr. Roberts, I think, that's been referred to; is
8		that what you are referring to?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And were you relying on are you relying on
11		what's I'm sorry, is that a discussion you had
12		with Mr. Corbett, or just what?
13	A	No, that he public that he stated to the media.
14	Q	Oh, okay. This document, July 3rd, 1990, is your
15		memorandum to file about a call. It says:
16		"I spoke with Carl Karp at the CBC
17		during the weekend of July 1st, 1990,
18		and obtained the names and some of the
19		addresses of Larry Fisher's victims.",
20		and then goes to list them all, and the dates and
21		the names and some addresses.
22		"The latter two victims were the subject
23		of the Lorne Huff investigation",
24		and:
25		"Huff indicates that he has no access to
	1	



1		the incident reports but suggests that
2		perhaps we might communicate with the
3		Chief",
4		and then talks about these other rapes, or the:
5		" three of the rapes within
6		months preceding the death of Gail
7		Miller"
8		Now I think we saw, in your March 15th, 1990
9		letter to Eugene Williams, you went through the
10		CPIC information that had his record that listed
11		Regina as the place of the offence, or the
12		assumed place of the offence, as well the dates
13		of the offences. This memo appears to be the
14		first record that people became aware, at least
15		in 1990, that the rapes had taken place in
16		Saskatoon and not Regina; is that, is that
17		correct, is it this call?
18	A	I believe so, yes.
19	Q	So it's Carl Karp phoning you saying "lookit, the
20		rapes were in Saskatoon, and here's the names of
21		the victims";
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	is that right?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Do you know where Carl Karp got this information
		Mayor CommuCount Populating

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		from?
2	A	No.
3	Q	Do you have any did he share that with you when
4		he told you, was it a source, was it the Court
5		file; do you know what?
6	A	I my recollection, I think he said Court files,
7		but I can't be certain of that.
8	Q	And so the addresses, and it may well have been
9		that he looked those up in some other source to
10		try and find these people, but you are not aware,
11		you can't shed any light on where the source of
12		this information is?
13	A	No.
14	Q	And I think Carl Karp, was he one of the CBC
15		investigative journalists that was undertaking the
16		work in March, April, May, June that you talked
17		about earlier?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And so is it fair for us to conclude that this was
20		one of the products of his investigative work?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Did can you tell us just generally, and I'll go
23		through some documents, but did this change the
24		way you looked at the Fisher information, finding
25		out that the rapes were in Saskatoon, not Regina?
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

		Page 27013 —————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And in what way?
3	A	Umm, it, in our mind, increased the probability
4		that he was the true perpetrator, and it vastly
5		exacerbated our frustration and, call it, rage
6		with the Department of Justice and how it had been
7		conducting the investigation into Fisher.
8	Q	And you may have touched on this yesterday, I
9		think you said something to the effect that you
10		had expected that they would have found out this
11		information?
12	А	Well they certainly would have had easier access
13		to it than we would.
14	Q	Okay. So if we can go to 010019, and this is a
15		July 5, 1990 memo from Eugene Williams to his file
16		regarding a call with Wolch and Pearson, and he
17		says he learned from Bruce MacFarlane that Hersh
18		Wolch had the names of four Saskatoon rape
19		victims. Can we take it, from that, that Carl
20		Karp phones you, you tell Hersh Wolch, Hersh Wolch
21		phones Bruce MacFarlane; is that likely what
22		happened?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	And any reason to MacFarlane rather than to
25		Williams?
	1	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	We were trying to deal with a superior officer in
2		whom superior official in whom we had a greater
3		sense of trust.
4	Q	And that would be Mr. MacFarlane?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And then the memo says:
7		"This information did not accord with
8		the information we had earlier received
9		from the R.C.M.P. and the Saskatoon City
10		Police, who advised us that there were
11		not any incidents of rape attributed to.
12		Fisher."
13		And then it goes on to cite the names. What
14		Sergeant Pearson told us is that he, I think in
15		March of 1990, contacted the Regina police to get
16		police records and found nothing, thinking that
17		they were Regina rapes; were you aware of that at
18		that time?
19	A	I may have been. I don't recall it now.
20	Q	And then here:
21		"Mr. Wolch requested copies of the
22		occurrence reports and the witness
23		statements relating to these offences."
24		And that would be the four Saskatoon rapes.
25		"He noted that the information about

= Page 27015 =

1		these victims came from a C. B. C.
2		documentary which was recently aired."
3		And is that accurate, is that where
4	A	I'm not sure if it was a documentary or a newscast
5		but it was
6	Q	But from the CBC?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And:
9		"He also wanted to know when the
10		investigation would be completed"
11		Now just on the issue of the occurrence reports
12		and the witness statements for these offences
13		that he asked for, do you recall and I'll show
14		you some documents a bit later that where Mr.
15		Williams says he got back to Mr. Wolch saying,
16		other than one partial, there were no records for
17		these four rapes; do you recall learning of that
18		in 1990?
19	A	I've, umm, I've tried to recall the whole issue of
20		the occurrence reports and the files because I
21		suspect you are going to ask me about that as
22		well. I really don't have any recollection.
23	Q	Okay. I will take you through with the benefit of
24		some documents, later, that might assist you, but
25		just on this point, it looks as though, at this
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1 time, the request was made --2 Α Yes. 3 -- and as well: "... wanted to know when the 4 5 investigation would be completed and whether we had interviewed ... Fisher. 6 He repeated his beliefs that his client 8 was innocent, and indicated that he 9 wanted to use the occurrence reports to 10 establish a pattern of similar act, to 11 identify Larry Fisher as Gail Miller's 12 assailant." 13 Let me just pause there, and you touched on this 14 yesterday, okay. Was that the, once you learned 15 about this information about Larry Fisher, did 16 you change your approach at all as to how the 17 Larry Fisher information fit in with what you 18 were putting forward? 19 Absolutely. 20 And --21 The -- the -- umm, umm, it was, it was one thing Α 22 for David Milgaard to have visited a home where, 23 in the basement, a serial rapist resided. That 24 was one thing, that was the information that we 25 had in March. It became quite another thing where

1		we determined or found out that not only the
2		person who lived in the basement was a rapist,
3		umm, but had committed a series of crimes within
4		the vicinity of where Gail Miller had been
5		murdered. It added a very important, umm, series
6		of facts to the to just the probability
7		equation of who is a more likely killer and
8		rapist.
9	Q	Now at this point are you able to tell us, at this
10		point in time, whether you would have been aware
11		of the connection that the Saskatoon City Police
12		had apparently drawn between the, at that time,
13		unsolved rapes, the three prior to Gail Miller's
14		death, and the Gail Miller murder? I
15	А	I I can't, I can't say when, when that factored
16		in.
17	Q	At some point you became aware of that; is that
18		right?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	It would appear at this time, from the documents,
21		that you may not have been aware of that; is that
22		
23	А	That seems to be the case, yes.
24	Q	And then, just, can you elaborate a bit on this
25		idea about:
	II.	



1		" establish a pattern of similar act,
2		to identify Larry Fisher as Gail
3		Miller's assailant."
4	А	We wanted, we wanted to know what had happened in
5		the previous attacks to find out if there was a
6		pattern
7	Q	And
8	А	that we could attach to the Gail Miller, the
9		facts of the Gail Miller murder.
10	Q	And would it be, the objective there would be to
11		say lookit, this would help us in providing more
12		proof that Larry Fisher might be the killer of
13		Gail Miller?
14	А	Well, yes. We had accepted the fact or we seemed
15		to we were resigned and you can see from, I
16		think, from the tone of this memorandum you are
17		showing me now, whatever work was gonna get done
18		we were gonna do it, and so what would you do with
19		the information. Well the next step would be to
20		find out what actually happened in those crimes to
21		find out if it looked like what happened to Gail
22		Miller.
23	Q	Now we know from the second application in August
24		of '91 that that was the basis, more specific
25		there, saying "okay, now this" once the first
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————



1		application was dismissed the second one was
2		really based upon the similar act evidence, wasn't
3		it, saying "as a result of analysing all these
4		rapes and the Centurion report we think this
5		establishes Fisher as the assailant"?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And what was the difference between what you are
8		getting at here, in July of '90, versus what you
9		put forward in the second application, if any?
10	A	You know, you are going to get me started. There
11		was essentially no difference.
12	Q	And, by that, you
13	A	Everything that was of everything, everything
14		that was in the second application was available
15		in the first application, or could have been
16		available.
17	Q	And let's just go back, look at this in two
18		phases, first your position and, second, the
19		department's position. From your position put
20		forward in the first application are you telling
21		us that the ground, if I can call it that, that
22		you put forward in the second application was also
23		put forward in the first application? In other
24		words
25	Α	In its nascent form, yes.



1	Q	And so that, as far as "here's the miscarriage of
2		justice" in the first application, in your opinion
3		that was a ground squarely put forward to the
4		Minister of Justice?
5	A	Well, let's just pause for a second, because
6		without the similar act evidence we have a man who
7		lives in the basement of the home that Milgaard
8		visited who had committed several rapes for which
9		he was convicted within the vicinity of where Gail
10		Miller was murdered, Wilson had recanted. We had
11		called into question at the very least the
12		veracity or the reliability of the forensic
13		evidence, and at that point at this point we
14		didn't, I don't think we knew exactly where
15		Deborah Hall was. But surely, on the three main
16		points, we would have established a miscarriage of
17		justice, leaving aside whether there was similar
18		act evidence.
19	Q	So tell me if this
20	А	So, sorry
21	Q	Yeah.
22	А	So we believed that in the first application
23		without the first, without the similar act
24		evidence, it was, a miscarriage of justice had
25		occurred and there was more than enough evidence \P

1		submitted to the Department of Justice to justify
2		re-opening the case.
3	Q	And so then as far as the first application, are
4		you saying, and please correct me if I'm wrong,
5		that the similar act issue was there, but not
6		really as developed as much as you could have
7		because you didn't think you needed to develop it
8		because of all the other evidence; is that what
9		you are saying?
10	A	No, no. We assumed that as we provided this
11		information, most of the most of the definitive
12		information regarding Fisher was information that
13		was more properly in the realm of the police
14		because if we were correct, then the wrong
15		person not only had the wrong person been
16		convicted, but the true killer, and I believe he
17		was scheduled for release from prison at the time,
18		would be at large, and we frankly assumed that
19		this might be of some interest to investigative
20		authorities.
21	Q	And maybe let me ask the question this way.
22		Why and maybe you did, but why didn't you
23		include in the first application everything you
24		put in the second application? I think that's
25	A	We didn't have the information.

1	Q	Okay. So that as far as putting forward in the		
2		first application this notion of establishing a		
3	pattern of similar act, we know that that was the			
4		primary or maybe even the sole focus of the second		
5		application. On the first one I think you are		
6		saying lookit, it was put forward, but we didn't		
7		have as much information as we had in the second		
8		application?		
9	А	Right.		
10	Q	Number 1, right, and number 2, was there an		
11		expectation that work may have been done by		
12		justice?		
13	А	Or the RCMP.		
14	Q	Or the RCMP?		
15	А	Or the Saskatoon police or someone. Someone who		
16		was a police officer.		
17	Q	And so was it your expectation then that by		
18		raising Fisher as a suspect, that if similar act		
19		evidence could have been used to point the finger		
20		at him, that they would do that work?		
21	А	Yes.		
22	Q	And so then when the first application was		
23		rejected		
24	Α	Mrs. Milgaard went out and did the work.		
25	Q	And that was interviewing the victims and then		
		1		

1		putting forward the second
2	А	And then we had a conference, took all the facts,
3		created a chart and sent it back to Ottawa.
4	Q	Was it and so again just as far as the
5		difference between the first and the second
6		application on the similar fact issue, the first
7		one, would you agree what was put forward, at
8		least from your side, and it may have been because
9		you didn't have the information, but what was put
10		forward was similar fact as an issue, but not the
11		background information?
12	А	No. What we put forward is I mean, I guess by
13		implication, yes, we did raise the question of
14		similar act evidence. What we had done was, we
15		felt, was establish beyond any conceivable
16		threshold that the conviction of David Milgaard
17		was a miscarriage of justice.
18	Q	Is it, is what you are saying, and I'm sorry if
19		I'm not getting it, but is what you are saying is
20		lookit, we did not think in mid 1990 with
21		everything that we had, we had enough there on
22		Fisher, we did not think we needed to go and
23		develop it to the fullest extent that we did in
24		the second application?
25	А	That's true.
		•

1	Q	Okay. So that Fisher is still there, Fisher is an
2		issue, and based I think earlier on you said
3		because of Wilson and Cadrain and everything else,
4		that you thought you had enough on Fisher that
5		suggested a miscarriage of justice?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Your application is dismissed, it appears the
8		minister disagrees with your view about whether
9		you had enough, the second application you then go
10		and get some additional information from the
11		victims and put forward another argument to say
12		okay, here is some more information that points to
13		Fisher that buttresses what we gave you before,
14		now give us a remedy; is that a fair summary?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	If we can go to 010033, this is a July 5 letter
17		from Mr. Wolch and it covers the same thing. Just
18		for the record, asked to receive all the details
19		regarding the seven other serious sexual assaults.
20		We have the names, rather interested in looking at
21		patterns and similar acts, etcetera. Do you have
22		any memory, Mr. Asper, of what you would have
23		received back from Justice in response to this
24		request?
25	A	I don't recall.



1	Q	And then	if we can just go down, at the bottom he
2		says:	
3			"All the information which exonerates
4			David has come from our sources.
5			Keeping in mind that we have no
6			financial support at all we cannot help
7			but wonder what we would achieve if we
8			had the same resources that you have.
9			It was somewhat disturbing to learn that
10			as of this date you are not totally
11			familiar with the nature and substance
12			of the record of Larry Fisher. Clearly
13			you would have better access to the
14			record and the police reports than we
15			would, and yet in spite of the fact that
16			we furnished the information some time
17			ago, it appears that you either did not
18			receive the information or received
19			wrong information in this regard."
20		And that	's I think the point you made earlier;
21		correct?	
22	А	Yes.	
23	Q	337482, 8	and this is tape 155, this is one of the
24		new tapes	s, I think it's a conversation July 5,
25		1990 and	it's a conversation between Joyce and

Hersh Wolch, and if you can go to page 337489, just a point here I wanted to ask you about. I appreciate you are not involved in this call, but it's a discussion, it talks about the July 5 letter and it talks about Mrs. Milgaard, 'So when are you meeting? On the 6th you were supposed to meet.' Hersh, 'Well we were supposed to meet but it was supposedly on the premise that they will meet with Wilson first, so I think Wilson is the key right now.' 'So you are not going to have this meeting. How am I going to get to Ottawa tomorrow.'

And when I read that, I wondered whether there had been a meeting planned on July 6 with Justice similar to the type of meeting you had later in October, but that ended up getting put off because of the Wilson information, Fisher information. Do you have any recollection of that?

- No. I have a feeling that the Wilson interview might have been scheduled for Ottawa as well.
- Q Okay.

Α

- A But it's fuzzy.
- Q And when I read that, I wondered whether or not a meeting had been set up on July 6 where the



department was going to say okay, here's what we have.

- A I don't recall that.
- Q And then it got delayed because of other information. No?
- A I was at a disadvantage, my wife was in labour actually that day with our first child.
 - Q On July the 5th?
 - A Sixth.

3

4

5

6

8

10 If we could go to 337507, and this is a conversation, I think this is part of the same doc 11 12 ID, the same tape, a conversation between you and 13 Mrs. Milgaard, and this is talking about your discussions with Ron Wilson and this talks about 14 15 Wilson's involvement sort of gives him an accuse 16 to get rid of him and now he's on holidays and 17 this is, you are relating, I think, if we can go 18 to the next page, a discussion where you found out 19 Wilson lost his job, and then, 'No, interestingly 20 enough he told me Ken Watson his lawyer has told 21 him essentially to tell me nothing, but he said 22 look, I'm going to tell you this. He says Justice 23 sent him his two original statements. The first 24 one is exactly the same as the statement he gave us, nothing happened, I don't know anything, and 25

1		we had nothing to do with this crime.' 'Right.'
2		'The second statement, however is one where he
3		was, you know, coerced.'
4		And it looks like here, Mr.
5		Asper, that you had talked to Ron Wilson around
6		this time and he had told you that his lawyer, or
7		Justice had sent to him his two original
8		statements; is that right?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And then the next page, and I think Mr. Wilson
11		ended up, or Mr. Watson ended up sending you the
12		first statement; is that right?
13	A	I guess so.
14	Q	And is it fair to conclude that you wouldn't have
15		seen that statement up until this point, or aware
16		of it?
17	А	I think that's fair, yes.
18	Q	Had you considered asking Justice for that at all,
19		back before the interview of Ron Wilson, to get
20		from Federal Justice copies of any statements Ron
21		Wilson might have made?
22	А	We may have had that conversation with them. I
23		don't think we did it, made the formal requests in
24		writing.
25	Q	Pardon me?
	I	•



		7 ago 27023
1	A	We didn't make the request formally in writing,
2		but we may have discussed it with them. I'm not
3		sure though.
4	Q	Okay. Do you have a recollection of asking for
5		his statement before the interview?
6	А	I don't recall specifically asking for that
7		statement. We were we had been asking for
8		disclosure though.
9	Q	Okay.
10	А	Generally, in a general sense.
11	Q	In telephone discussions
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	or in writing?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And that would be to Eugene Williams?
16	A	Probably no, I think they were with Mr.
17		MacFarlane.
18	Q	And then there's a discussion here where you say,
19		'One wonders though whether Tallis had his first
20		statement, whether that was disclosed.' Joyce,
21		'Well we always knew that they'd all given first
22		statements.' 'Yeah, but did the defence have a
23		copy of that statement because nowhere in the
24		cross-examination of Wilson does Tallis put his
25		first statement to him.' 'Oh David, I'm sure
	Ü	·

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

there must have been. Hold on.' Someone at the 'Well Disbery or Tallis would certainly know that wouldn't they.' You say, 'Well not necessarily because when I talked to Disbery you know I asked him if he had any, any recollection and he had none. But you know I mean the proof is in the pudding because I don't know that trial technique has changed to any great degree in the extent that when you have someone testifying in a manner inconsistent with his statement previously given that you cross-examine that person.' 'So you're thinking that he really didn't have 'Well I think that, I mean my recollection, and I can review it, but my recollection of Wilson's cross-examination does not, I mean I know for a fact that it contains no specific reference to a statement and a date when the statement was given you know like, a cross-examination would typically go sort of like this, Wilson on such and such a date ...'

And let me just pause there. It looks as though at this point you've got Ron Wilson's first statement and you are discussing whether or not Mr. Tallis would have had it at the time of trial; correct?



		Page 27031 —————
1	A	Right.
2	Q	And you make reference to talking to Disbery who I
3		think was Mr. Tallis' junior counsel?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Would you have called him to ask him that question
6		do you remember?
7	A	I don't recall.
8	Q	And is there any reason you would have called him
9		rather than Mr. Tallis?
10	А	I can't recall. I don't recall even speaking with
11		Mr. Disbery.
12	Q	Okay. And then the next page there's a discussion
13		again and Mrs. Milgaard says, 'I think it's, I
14		don't think it's in the prelim.' She says, 'I'll
15		go back and look, I've got the prelim downstairs.
16		I'll check that.' And then scroll down, you say,
17		'Okay, so what, but that, those are, those are
18		sort of things that we can look at, but the point
19		is this, Wilson now sees himself as being
20		desperate, and I said to Wilson please talk to
21		Justice.' Joyce, 'And what does Watson, what's
22		Watson not wanting him to tell you?' And you say,
23		'Well he didn't want Watson,' and then the tape
24		cuts out, 'Now I was with you when I left the
25		urgent message for Watson.'
	ĬI.	

So it appears here you told Wilson go talk to Justice?

A Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And then down at the bottom you say, 'But Wilson wants to sell his story, he sees himself as having no money and no future and no hope.' And then the next page, 'And I mean I talked to him for a fair length of time. And sort of kind of pumped him up a little bit to feel good about himself. I think essentially to no avail but at least we had a conversation.' Joyce, 'And do you think someone would buy his story?' You say, 'Well I don't know. I highly doubt that media would buy his story because the general policy of the media is that they don't pay for news. They don't buy stories.' Joyce, 'And Dan's already got it.' then you say, 'You know, I don't know what else he can add to it other than to embellish, you know, his personal anguish, but you know, I think if CBC were to pay him, he'd go on camera, but you know, CBC ain't gonna pay him I don't think.' 'And what about CTV,' and a further discussion, and then the next page you say, 'What it leads me in my cynicism these days to believe that perhaps this is part of the design of Justice to let us sweat



1		it out for a while and see if, you know, if he
2		cracks.'
3		Do you recall discussions with
4		Wilson about was he trying to get, to sell his
5		story then to the media, do you recall anything
6		about that?
7	A	I don't recall this conversation, no. I don't
8		recall that conversation with Wilson. I recall
9		generally having a conversation with him trying to
10		stabilize him, but I don't remember the substance
11		of the conversation.
12	Q	Do you remember any discussions of anybody about
13		Ron Wilson selling his story to the media?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And this last comment about Justice, 'To let us
16		sweat it out for a while and see if he cracks,'
17		did you have concerns that Justice, Federal
18		Justice was delaying their interview of Ron Wilson
19		for a purpose?
20	A	Apparently I did. I don't recall.
21	Q	Don't recall?
22	A	No.
23	Q	If we can then go to 337528 and a conversation
24		again between you and Mrs. Milgaard, and it looks
25		as though the next page, this is Dan Lett, and you
	ĬI.	

Α

say, 'Dan called there last night,' and I think
this is to Wilson, 'I mean I remember I told you
Wilson said that this was something that Watson
had told him not to tell me.' And you, 'So would
Dan, so I was talking to Dan yesterday, and you
know I sort of mentioned it looks like maybe there
might be a non-disclosure issue coming up here so
he of course, and bear this in mind, I phoned
Watson, remember from Mitch's office and left an
urgent message.' 'Right, right.' 'So I called
Watson. I didn't hear from him in the morning. I
called later during the day and he was out. Dan
had four conversations with Watson yesterday.'
Joyce, 'Why isn't he calling you?'
And so it looks at this point

And so it looks at this point that Watson is talking to Dan Lett, but he's deliberately not talking to you; is that right? I guess so.

And then, 'Apparently, you know, Wilson's first statement is even better than you know, than the one he gave us.' 'Yeah.' 'I mean obviously from the sounds of it, sounds like they, they specifically asked him whether there was a point in time that David was away from the car.' And he says no.



25

Next page. 'But here's, here's where it's coming down to, I mean there's no place in the transcripts, right, where, where that first statement was put to Wilson.' 'You've checked?' 'Yeah.' 'So, so.' And that's just in the trial transcripts?' 'Right.' And you say, 'I'll go through the prelim today. Got to run off to Court, but check it out. It either means that the Crown didn't disclose the existence of the first statement and forgot about disclosing the existence of it, they also gotta provide it to defence counsel. Okay. Now they may have said to Tallis oh by the way, when he first, you know, met with the police he denied any involvement. Without giving them anything more. In that case, there's serious, serious problems. This is Marshall, this is exactly what happened in Marshall, but there's a flip side to that, what if they did. I mean, what if Tallis had it. Then it shows complete incompetence of counsel. So then okay, so then I started to think all right I'm Tallis.' Carries on. 'Does it leave open the possibility that Wilson, I mean do I want to open the argument that Wilson lied and they're all trying to cover for Milgaard and in fact they knew

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

more, or know more because the Crown would say you heard Wilson's first statement, you know what he said in his second statement and you've heard his evidence today which you know is reasonably consistent with his second statement. Right. So you can't, it's just as easy for you to conclude that Wilson lied when he first spoke with the police and is now telling the truth but even they know more. And then I, you know, like I spend most of the night tossing this through my mind and I thought there's no way, there's no way that the defence counsel would avoid putting that statement I mean, there's no rationale I can think of that makes any sense for him to hold back cross-examining Wilson on that statement unless what David told us went around prison is true, being that Tallis and Caldwell were in cahoots. Yeah, but Mr. Tallis was up for a judgeship, ' and you say, 'Yeah, but it's starting to, I mean, there's starting to become a paper trail which is very unusual, of misconduct.' And again it appears that

there's a discussion at this time around the question of, based on Dan Lett telling you that Ron Wilson said he had a first statement about



1		whether or not Caldwell gave it to Tallis, and if
2		he didn't, then the Crown had a problem. If he
3		did give it to Tallis, then Tallis had a problem
4		because you thought he should have used it. Is
5		that a fair
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	Fair summary?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	010032, and here's just a note here on prison
10		files, it looks as though the feds, Federal
11		Justice had asked for David's prison file; is that
12		correct?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And again I take it there was no issues there
15		about I'm sorry, let me just go back up. Hersh
16		also sought an update on the occurrence reports
17		for Larry Fisher's Saskatoon rapes. Again, do you
18		have any I think you told us earlier you don't
19		remember what you got or when you got it?
20	A	That's true.
21	Q	If we can go to 027179. Actually, let me just
22		before I get to this article, the transcript I
23		showed you talked about, between you and Mrs.
24		Milgaard, about Ron's first statement, saying that
25		David wasn't even away from the car and that was
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

25

sort of an issue that we've heard a fair bit of. What is your recollection back at that time as to what David Milgaard's position was as to whether -- you'll recall Ron Wilson's evidence at trial was that when he got stuck he and David left the car to go look for help and that's when he said, or the Crown said the murder must have occurred, and I think it was up to 15 minutes was the longest period of time that David was away. In his -- what Mr. Tallis' evidence is is that back in 1969 David told him that yes, they got stuck somewhere, yes, that he and Ron left the car, but only for a short while, and I don't think Mr. Tallis was able to put it into minutes, but it was I think in the range of a minute or two, but a short while, and Ron Wilson, when he was examined, or when he gave his recanting statement to Paul Henderson, I don't think addressed the issue. When he was examined by Eugene Williams in July of 1990 he said, oh, yes, we got stuck and David left the car, but for no more than two minutes, maybe three minutes, something like that. What is your recollection, Mr. Asper, of what, on this issue of whether David was away from the car and, if so, for how long, and, if so, Ron Wilson and David

1		Milgaard were saying the same thing on that
2		subject.
3	Α	My recollection is David, from the outset, said
4		that they had actually been stuck many times, that
5		they had bald tires and they were constantly
6		getting stuck on the ice, they were able to rock
7		the car back and forth without getting out and
8		that there may have been one or two occasions
9		where they actually did have to get out and push.
10	Q	And what about getting out and pushing and leaving
11		the vehicle to go look for help?
12	Α	I don't recall David ever saying that.
13	Q	And what about as far as your when you were
14		looking at Wilson's evidence and his statement,
15		his recantation, do you recall whether you placed
16		any significance on that?
17	Α	On David leaving the car?
18	Q	Yes.
19	A	I'm sure we would have placed some significance on
20		it, yes. I don't recall it though.
21	Q	And I think what Ron Wilson said in his interview
22		with Eugene Williams was yes, he left the car, but
23		only for two minutes and he didn't commit the
24		murder, and his first statement with the police of
25		March 3, '69 I think was silent or said they

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

weren't -- it doesn't talk about that and there seemed to be a debate in the following 16 years, because there may still be a debate today, about whether they did or didn't get stuck and whether David did leave for, you know, for up to two minutes, and the reason I raise it is in the discussion with Joyce Milgaard that I just showed you, you seem to be, or there's a discussion about lookit, in Ron Wilson's first statement he doesn't even say David is away from the car and the first statement is the truth, it's the same as what he told us, and I'm just trying to find out whether you have any recollection or can shed any light on that issue and where it was at that time. I can't be specific about my recollection on that. Α So here's a July 17th article, "Witness statement Q withheld, lawyers say, " and I think you are familiar with this article, Mr. Asper? Α Yes. And it talks about: "A statement given by a star witness in

"A statement given by a star witness in the David Milgaard case that could have discredited his entire testimony appears to have been withheld from defence counsel during the 1969 trial, two



Page 27041

1 lawyers close to the case have charged." 2 And then if we can go over here: "The revelation of the first statement 3 has created serious concerns about 4 5 whether Cal Tallis, Milgaard's lawyer in 1969 and now a Saskatchewan Court of 6 Appeal justice, was ever told of its 8 existence. 9 Tallis will not discuss the 10 case. David Asper, Milgaard's 11 12 Winnipeg lawyer, noted Tallis made no reference to the first statement in 13 14 questioning Wilson at either the 15 preliminary hearing or trial. 16 Asper said it is inconceivable 17 that Tallis, if he had known of the 18 original statement, would have ignored 19 it at the trial. 20 "It is painfully obvious from 21 the transcripts that Tallis did not 22 direct Wilson to the original 23 statement, " Asper said. "It strikes me 24 that it would be serious misconduct for



the Crown not to provide that

1 information to the defence." 2 "It suggests to me that Tallis 3 may never have known about it." 4 And those are your comments. I'll go on to 5 Mr. Watson's in a moment. The evidence the Commission has heard, Mr. Asper, is that the 6 statement was provided by Mr. Caldwell to Mr. Tallis in, certainly in the summer of 1969 8 9 around the time of the prelim, but certainly 10 before the trial, and both Mr. Caldwell and Mr. Tallis have confirmed that and Mr. Tallis 11 12 testified about the fact that he had the 13 statement. We've seen the transcript where he 14 put the contents of the statement or the fact of 15 the statement to Mr. Wilson and described for us 16 the reasons that he did not tender --17 I was here for that evidence, yes. Α 18 So I'm wondering at this time, can you tell 19 us, what were you basing your comments on in this 20 article, what information, or what was your 21 thinking at the time? 22 Well, I think this was actually an extraordinarily 23 unfortunate media report and I will tell you what 24 I think, or what I think I intended here. 25 there were two parts to this. One was a criticism

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of Mr. Tallis for not putting the statement to Mr. Wilson and the quote, "It is painfully obvious from the transcripts that Tallis did not direct Wilson to the original statement, " is a stand-alone comment that was critical of It was conjoined with a second Mr. Tallis. general statement that it would be misconduct to not provide the statement to the defence which would be true, except put together it makes it sound like I'm accusing the Crown of misconduct and I don't believe that that's what I intended in this interview. 0 What did you intend? I intended to criticize, it looks like, to Α criticize Mr. Tallis for not, either not putting the statement to Mr. Wilson or the Crown for not disclosing the existence of the statement in the first place, but not definitively either way. At this point would it be fair to say, or you tell me, what was your belief at this time as to whether or not the statement had been disclosed? Α Didn't know, and now, as I say, I've heard the evidence of Mr. Tallis' rationale and we now know that the statement was disclosed, so --And so were your comments more directed at Q



1		Mr. Tallis then for not using the statement in a
2		way you thought he should or was it directed at
3		Mr. Caldwell for not disclosing it?
4	А	No, it was directed at Mr. Tallis, the criticism
5		was directed at Mr. Tallis. There was, as I say,
6		a separate comment that if in fact Mr. Tallis
7		didn't have the statement, it would have been
8		misconduct for the Crown not to disclose it, but
9		that wasn't what the point was.
10	Q	If we could just go back up to the headline, and I
11		appreciate the comment you made earlier about
12		headlines, but the headline says, "Witness
13		statement withheld, lawyers say," and the lawyers
14		quoted are you and Mr. Watson, and so are you
15		telling us that lookit, this is not what
16	А	Well, I don't think if you if you as I say,
17		it's conjoining two points, it's conjoining the
18		fact that the statement wasn't put to Mr. Wilson
19		with a comment that I probably shouldn't have made
20		which is that if the reason he didn't put it to
21		Mr. Wilson was because he didn't have the
22		statement, then the Crown might have engaged in
23		misconduct. That led to putting the two together.
24	Q	Okay. And
25	A	It was a very inexpert use of some very important

1		concepts in criminal law.
2	Q	So are you saying that the headline, "Witness
3		statement withheld, lawyers say, " does not reflect
4		what you as a lawyer said?
5	A	Certainly not what I intended.
6	Q	Okay. And then if we can go back here, it talks
7		about Watson, who is Mr. Wilson's counsel:
8		"Watson said not only does the first
9		statement lend credibility to his
10		client's recent recant of his testimony,
11		it suggests a serious omission in
12		information given to Tallis.
13		"I can see no reason (for the
14		statement to be withheld)," Watson said.
15		"Any lawyer would have questioned it and
16		it would have been quickly exposed in a
17		court."
18		And then down at the bottom, Wilson says:
19		"It's all a bunch of crap," Wilson said
20		of his testimony. "The first one was
21		the one that was supposed to be in
22		court. If they had used it then, it
23		would all have been over."
24		And so both Mr. Wilson and Mr. Watson are saying
25		lookit, I think, the Crown didn't give the

1		statement to Tallis and, if they had, all he had
2		to do was show it to Wilson and it would have
3		been over?
4	A	I think that's
5	Q	Yeah.
6	A	That's a bit naive, but
7	Q	Had you, at this time, contemplated contacting
8		Mr. Tallis to find out whether he had the
9		statement before this article, or before making
10		the comments?
11	A	I can't recall. I can't recall.
12	Q	Or in fact, and maybe not directly Mr. Caldwell,
13		but through Federal Justice, saying lookit, can
14		you tell us on the prosecutor's file was that
15		statement disclosed, had you considered that?
16	A	Oh, I believe we had been asking for disclosure of
17		the entire file for quite some time.
18	Q	If we can go to 336054, and this is tape number
19		30, July of 1990, if we can go to page 336107.
20		And this is a discussion between you and
21		Mrs. Milgaard I believe July 18th, the day after
22		the article, and I will show you in the transcript
23		why I think that in a moment.
24		You say, 'When I told Hersh
25		about the statements he gasped, he said I



25

shouldn't be surprised, but it's just amazing. And then another thing', 'The only problem is according' -- Mrs. Milgaard says, 'The only problem is, according to the testimony, I think Tallis knew about these statements', you say, 'Yes, except he never put them directly to him, he does, there is a short passage where he talks about when you first spoke to the police you told them nothing happened', Mrs. Milgaard, 'But no, there is a part there where he talked about the statement to Riddell'. 'Yeah, Joyce, I've got the, I've got page numbers for you, and I would like you to look at what I give you, okay.' And then scroll down. Mrs. Milgaard, 'Page 320 - page 291, police visits in March, Riddell is mentioned, page 292, "At the time Riddell was there there was no suggestion that you were a suspect in connection with the case", "I don't believe, there might have been, I'm not aware"', and you say, 'Correct'. Next page. And it goes on to make some quotes. Down here Mrs. Milgaard cites from the transcript, 'This is when the jury was out and the Court said they had no recollection of any specific statement', scroll down, and you say, 'This is what I am saying, when you have, you see,

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

I don't know that Tallis necessarily has a copy of the actual statement. Very often the Crown will write a letter saying that "he made a statement to on such and such a date to such and such an officer and provided no useful information", or something like that, because let me tell you, and I don't think you'll find a lawyer who will disagree with me, that when you have in your hand that statement, you put it to him word for word and you show him the statement and you show it to the jury'. And then Mrs. Milgaard, 'Well he hasn't, he hasn't done that, but I know in the'. And then the next page you talk about, 'To this day, Joyce, I have trouble, I mean in this era of the Charter and acute awareness of procedural fairness, I still have trouble getting statements from the Crown'. And then if we can skip ahead to page 336113, there's some further discussions about the transcript, at the bottom Mrs. Milgaard says, '"Ken Walters in Regina", and that would approximately be what date? Sometimes in March'. And she's quoting from Ron Wilson's evidence being examined by Mr. Tallis, '"In March, and I take it during the trip up to Alberta there was never any mention about the murder of a girl in Saskatoon,

25

no there wasn't, and so when you told Mr. Riddell that all during this trip there was never any mention about the murder of a girl in Saskatoon "', and then to the next page, she says, '"Now when you had this meeting or discussion with Mr. Riddell"', and again quoting from the transcript, '"on March the 3rd, I take it that before you gave them any statement you told them there was nothing to hide about what had happened"'. And then down at the bottom you say, 'No, I listened, I say what could very well have happened is that Tallis would, or Caldwell would tell Tallis that Wilson was interviewed and gave a statement in which he describes nothing happening'. Next page, and I'm skipping parts here, but there's further discussion between you and Mrs. Milgaard, I think she's trying to convince you that he did have this statement and is going through the transcript, 'I dug them out because I remembered that part of it'. at the bottom, 'So when I read that in the paper' -- or sorry, yeah -- 'In there about Riddell and his statement, so when I read that in the paper yesterday I just about freaked right out'. You say 'No, no, no, I don't think any of



1 that makes it any less clean'. The next page, 2 bottom, 'If he didn't have the statement then 3 there's very, very, very grave problems with the 4 prosecution, because a summary of the statement 5 does not suffice. And, I mean look, Tallis is in there theoretically fighting for David's life'. 6 That's the end of that transcript. 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What date was 9 that, Mr. Hodson? 10 MR. HODSON: I think it's July 18th, 1990, 11 and the reason I say that is because 12 Mrs. Milgaard says, 'When I read the article

BY MR. HODSON:

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Do you recall that exchange with Mrs. Milgaard?
A Umm, I don't, no, I don't. I don't specifically.
Q Do you recall some questioning about whether or not that article was accurate about saying that Mr. Tallis didn't have the statement?
A Umm, I, you know, I want to be clear here that -- and I'd be curious to hear the entire interview, because there may have been colloquialisms that I used during the course of the interview, when I say "put the statement "I may, I may have been

yesterday I nearly freaked', so I'm assuming

that's the July 17th, 1990 statement.

1		using shorthand for other things. But I don't
2		recall this discussion and I don't recall sort of
3		there being a reaction to the newspaper item.
4	Q	Okay. There is also a transcript, which I won't
5		put to you, between Joyce Milgaard and Dan Lett
6		where I think she has a similar discussion with
7		him and going through parts of the transcript, and
8		would it be fair to say that on July 18th
9		Mrs. Milgaard told you, based on her read of the
10		transcript, she thought that Mr. Tallis had a copy
11		of the statement and you, I think, ended up not
12		agreeing with her, saying that he could have just
13		been aware of its contents as opposed to actually
14		having it?
15	A	Yeah. I think I was trying to say that to
16		describe a technique of cross-examination to Dan
17		which involved the actual use of the physical
18		statement, and
19	Q	You say 'to Dan', I understood
20	A	To Dan Lett, and I may have been describing to him
21		a technique where you actually show the witness a
22		written statement
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	and take them through it line by line.
25	Q	This is an interview with Mrs. Milgaard?
		4

1	A	I understand that. I understand that.
2	Q	And I guess, on the 18th
3	A	But I'm saying that what I have just described to
4		you may have been the genesis of the article.
5	Q	Okay. I see. And again, on the 18th, it looks as
6		though, from this interview, that your position
7		with Mrs. Milgaard is that Mr. Tallis didn't get
8		the statement based on the exchange; is that a
9		fair reading?
10	A	Yeah, the transcript itself didn't tell me that he
11		actually he had the actual statement.
12	Q	And
13	A	He had some information that was in the statement
14		but not that he had the actual statement.
15	Q	And so again you said the day earlier when you
16		talked to Dan Lett, or around the time of the Dan
17		Lett article, I think you said you didn't know
18		whether he had it but you were being more critical
19		of Mr. Tallis for not using it, which would be
20	A	In the manner that I have just described.
21	Q	Yes, okay.
22	A	Which is to present the witness physically with
23		the statement.
24	Q	So on the 18th of July does this conversation with
25		Mrs. Milgaard assist you in telling us whether, on



1		that date, you either believed that Tallis did or
2		didn't have Ron Wilson's statement?
3	А	On that date I'm pretty sure I believed he did not
4		have it.
5	Q	That Mr. Tallis did not have it?
6	A	Right, right.
7	Q	And would that, if that were true, I think what
8		you have said is lookit, that would be serious
9		misconduct
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	on the part of the Crown?
12	A	Yes. And, as I've said, I've I sincerely
13		regret going down that path with Dan Lett.
14	Q	If we could go to 336168. These are some further
15		discussions, I think this is around July 20th,
16		1990, Ron Wilson is interviewed I think July 25,
17		1990, and just to give you a bit of a prelude into
18		what I am getting into, there's some discussions
19		here between you and Mrs. Milgaard, and I think
20		you are discussing what Ken Watson, Ron Wilson's
21		lawyer, has told you Ron Wilson is gonna say when
22		he is interviewed by Eugene Williams. Do you
23		remember that, being given a bit of the heads-up,
24		"lookit, here is what my client is going to say
25		when he is questioned"?
	İ	

I don't recall that at all. Α

1

4

5

6

9

11

15

17

21

24

25

2 0 Okay. We'll go through that. And it says, 3 'Wilson is going to be interviewed probably Friday or Monday' -- sorry, I think July 20th might have been the day that he was interviewed, in any event this would appear to be just prior -- and you say, 'Wilson is gonna to say as follows, that they broke in along the way and that a flashlight was taken', 'Right', and then you say, 'And as well a 10 bone-handled hunting knife was taken, and that Wilson saw David with a bone-handled hunting 12 knife, not a paring knife. Now did they find that 13 bone-handled hunting knife when the snow melted?' 14 Mrs. Milgaard, 'It was on the stringer of the fence, it was on the stringer of the fence at the 16 head of Gail Miller'. You say, 'When they found the body or was it in the spring that they found 18 it?' Next page, and scroll down a bit, please. 19 You say, 'Well Watson, Watson asked me, he said, 20 quote, "what was the murder weapon here" and I said, quote, "well I'm not sure, you know, the 22 Crown said it was this paring knife, but there was 23 also this bone-handled hunting knife that they lost", at which point he went, quote, "oh shit", and I said "what", and he says, "well here's what



Wilson is gonna say"'. And Joyce Milgaard, 'Well if Wilson is gonna say that, what's the difference, David? Like I don't understand it. He's also going to say that he was never separated from David', and you say, 'Yes', and then the next page you say, 'That's right, that's right, and his position was gonna be if the police had done their job properly they would have known that what was taken from the break-in was a knife that didn't match what they said is the murder weapon, and now unfortunately for the police, fortunately for David, the police are not only bound to that theory but they have got, I mean he's going to describe the knife with a blade substantially bigger than 5/8's in width, which is what the wounds were'. Let me just stop there. Do you

recall this discussion, or learning about the fact that Mr. Wilson was gonna say that he remembered David Milgaard having a bone-handled hunting knife from the elevator?

- A No, I don't recall this conversation.
- O You don't --

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A And I don't recall the conversation with Mr. Watson.



Q	Do you recall any discussion or any concern and
	I think we'll see when Ron Wilson was interviewed
	by Mr. Williams he corrected his June 4th, 1990
	statement he gave to Mr. Henderson where he said
	"David did not have a knife" to say "David did
	have a bone-handled hunting knife that he got from
	the elevator" I think; do you remember that
	happening?

A No.

And it looks as though there was some concern here because there had been another bone-handled hunting knife found in the back alley, and I think the discussion here related around "well what is -- does -- what does that mean".

If we could go to 336054 and go to 336181, this is around the same time, I think this is a discussion after the one I just showed you, and see if this assists your memory. You say, 'Okay, now I started, I have a real pain in my stomach about this bone-handled paring knife', 'Do you', 'Or the bone-handled hunting knife', 'Yeah', 'And I'm just a little concerned. I mean Hersh thinks the less said about it the better because nobody is going to even remember it except that', and Joyce says, 'I made a big issue of it,

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the missing bone-handled paring knife, we even got it in our fact sheet'. You say, 'Well I'm just looking at that, I don't think it is'.

Mrs. Milgaard, 'Two knives were found at the scene of the crime', 'Oh yeah, yeah', 'And then one disappeared, was never brought into', 'That's right'.

And then down at the bottom, actually if we could then go ahead to 336184, you say, 'Now I'm concerned, apparently Wilson gets, Wilson remembered this after reading Nichol's evidence, and now I don't remember anything in Nichol's evidence', Joyce Milgaard, 'Oh yeah, I remember Nichol describing a bone-handled knife', you say, 'Did she'. Next page, 'Yeah, she said, she did describe a bone-handled knife in her testimony and then, you see, that's why I wondered if Tallis backed away from the bone-handled knife'. And then down at the bottom, 'So I started to think last night what if this knife means anything', and then it goes on. If we can go to the next page, and you say, 'I know, except what's starting to happen now is that Wilson is starting to sort of become open to cross-examination, you know, because in his



	11
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

25

statement -- hang on, I'll just pull it out here -- he says that "I saw Milgaard with a maroon-handled paring knife prior to our arrival in Saskatoon from Regina the morning of the Gail Miller Murder. This was not the truth. knife prior to our arrival in Saskatoon. I recall that David purchased a paring knife to cut our meat and cheese on that trip but this was when we stopped for groceries in Rosetown after we had left Saskatoon"'. Mrs. Milgaard, 'Oh, I see what you were saying, he said on that statement that he gave -- that he saw no knife', 'That's right', 'And now he is turning around and saying he saw a knife'. 'Now I'll tell you, it kills me, because if he hadn't read Nichol's evidence he may never have remembered it, and he may not remember it, he thinks he remembers it'. And then down at the bottom you said, 'Because when I talked to Watson yesterday the first question he asked me was "what was the murder weapon in this case"'. again the next page, scroll down to the bottom, Mrs. Milgaard says, 'The truth can't hurt us', and you say, 'No, I know, it's just I'm just concerned now that it's going to send Williams off on a tangent to go and investigate that break-in', and

1		Mrs. Milgaard says, 'Well, if he does', 'Well it's
2		just another delay'. On the next page,
3		Mrs. Milgaard, 'Because the point is if he was
4		never separated from David it couldn't have been
5		David, now he's remaining firm in that, isn't he',
6		you say, 'That's right, that's right'. And down
7		at the bottom, 'And evidence comes out that there
8		is a bone-handled knife that was found at the
9		screen but it was lost, Wilson says David had a
10		bone-handled knife, and so the conclusion is
11		"Okay, well the police screwed up so they
12		shouldn't have convicted him, but we don't know if
13		he is innocent or not", that's all, I mean that's
14		the only, I suppose, theoretical problem that
15		could arise'. And, 'Except that Wilson says "like
16		we were never apart"'.
17		Does that, do you recall that
18		conversation, Mr. Asper, at all
19	А	No.
20	Q	or that discussion?
21	А	No. During this period, this is July of 1990 I
22		believe?
23	Q	Yes, I think so.
24	A	As I say, and I it's no excuse, I my wife
25		and I had just had a child, I wasn't really in the

1 office, --2 0 Yeah. 3 -- and I remember more about the child than I do Α 4 about these conversations, I'm sorry. 5 Q And that's fair, I'll leave it at that. The statement or the examination that Wilson then does 6 provide to Mr. Williams does say two things, and in fact this was his evidence at the Supreme 8 9 Court, at least at one stage at the Supreme Court, 10 was that they were apart for a couple of minutes and that David did have a bone-handled hunting 11 12 knife, and the description of it was, I think, 13 different than the bone-handled -- the 14 bone-handled hunting knife that was found at the 15 scene I think had a compass on it, so I think 16 there were some differences there, but in this 17 transcript you seem to be saying that, "lookit, 18 this is going to lead Eugene Williams down a path 19 and further delay". I appreciate you don't recall 20 the conversation but would that be a fair reading 21 of it? 22 Yes. 23 And, and was there, it looks as though from this 24 conversation that there was some significance on 25 Ron Wilson saying they weren't apart?

1	A	I, yes	, I	you	know,	Ι	mean	that	was	good	for
2		us.									

Q Or apart for two minutes?

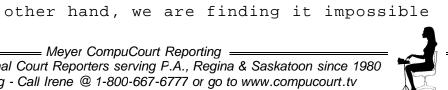
3

4

A Yes. Either way was good for us.

5 336830. There is a discussion here -- no, sorry, Q 336852 is the doc. ID. And this is, there's not a 6 date on here, this is tape 107, but I think it is around July of 1990. If we can go to 336880. 8 9 there is a discussion here about, this is about --10 I think around the time of Wilson, and you say, 11 'You know how the incredible thing is that', and I 12 think the prelude to this, there was a discussion, 13 I think at this time David Milgaard was having 14 some issues with you and Mr. Wolch as counsel and 15 whether he needed to have legal counsel, and I 16 think this -- that was the discussion that led in 17 to this point, and you say, 'You know, the 18 incredible thing is that it's all in reverse of 19 the way he sees it, you know. I mean I suppose 20 that up to this point, and I mean we nearly had it 21 in the bag in about '82 on your own, he was so 22 close, you know, with that, with what we know now, 23 he was so in '82 or '81 or '80 or whatever it 24 was', 'Oh yeah, it's all that wasted time', and, 25 'You know, where Wilson is teetering on the verge

	ll .	
1		of talking, coming clean, and then, you know,
2		shuts his mouth again, that you could, you could
3		have, if we'd have had an investigator at that
4		point to go and see Wilson', 'It would have been
5		done'.
6		Am I correct that this would
7		have been the 1981 interviews that Mrs. Milgaard
8		had with Ron Wilson that you are referring to?
9	Α	I'm assuming that, yes.
10	Q	And the suggestion that, if you would have had an
11		investigator or not you that if she would
12		have an investigator, that Ron Wilson's
13		recantation may have come sooner?
14	Α	That's the suggestion, yes.
15	Q	Yeah, and was that your thinking at the time then?
16	Α	Apparently, yes. It is now, actually.
17	Q	Go to 157097. This is a letter July 25, 1990 from
18		Hersh Wolch, and this one is to John Maddigan, who
19		is the Executive Assistant for the Minister of
20		Justice, and Mr. Wolch writes:
21		"You may wonder why I am writing to you
22		at this time. We recognize that the
23		Minister must await full material,
24		disclosure and recommendations. On the
25		



to maintain patience.

At this point you may be wondering what other purpose than merely complaining there is to this letter.

The main purpose of this letter is to bring to your attention that my clients and myself all realize that the Minister is not responsible for the delay. We appreciate that the Minister relies on her officials and can only make a decision after she has an opportunity to peruse the material. We are also aware that the Minister has directed that her officials move expeditiously."

We would simply -- or:

"We simply would appreciate the Minister knowing that we understand her position and at no time do we wish to embarrass her or put her in an awkward position.

The frustration of being an innocent man and being incarcerated for 21 years and waiting anxiously for a favourable decision is taking its toll. Our position both privately and publicly is that while the justice system has



horribly failed David Milgaard, we are not in a confrontational position with the Minister of Justice.

One of the greatest

frustrations had been the expectation

that the matter will be resolved within

a few days or weeks. This type of

expectation which has gone on now for

many months is very difficult. If there

is a date that we could feel confident

there will be a decision it would be of

great relief. To this date we have

resisted suggestions of marches and

demonstrations and it is only out of

loyalty to myself that David has not

begun a hunger strike."

Can you shed any light, or -- on what the purpose of this was, other than what's stated, or how this came about? Why would you be writing to, directly to the Minister rather than to Justice officials?

Umm, it was part of an ongoing effort to try to get the attention of the civilian authority, umm --

Q I'm sorry?

		Page 27065
1	A	the Minister
2	Q	Oh, the Minister?
3	А	over the officials who we believed were
4		stonewalling us, and I believe that this letter
5		was kind of a "watch out but let's get this thing
6		moving or all hell is gonna break loose".
7	Q	And so part of it seems to be conciliatory, saying
8		lookit, we're not in confrontation with you, we
9		understand that it's your officials, but are you
10		saying that
11	A	Do the right thing.
12	Q	Or else?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	And "or else" being the marches and
15		demonstrations?
16	A	And whatever else we yes.
17	Q	And so this was a message sent to the Minister, as
18		you've described, to get things moving or things
19		may happen?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	162386. It's a memo of August 10th, 1990 from you
22		to Mr. Wolch. A couple points in here. It talks
23		about discussions with Watson and a polygraph, and
24		it says:
25		"Wilson is also taking the view that if
		•



		ŭ
1		he takes a polygraph, Milgaard should
2		also take a polygraph. What do you
3		think?"
4		Can you shed any light on that? What was, what
5		was the discussion there, and did that ever
6		happen?
7	A	I don't think that ever happened. I don't recall
8		that.
9	Q	And do you know why Mr. Wilson was asking Mr.
10		Milgaard to take a polygraph if he did?
11	A	No, I don't remember that.
12	Q	And do you know if this was pursued at all?
13	А	I don't think it was.
14	Q	Then down at the bottom you say:
15		"The Dan Lett article burning Bob
16		Caldwell is going to appear sometime
17		over the weekend in the Free Press."
18		Are you able to tell us what that is about?
19	А	I believe Mr. Lett had done an interview with Mr.
20		Caldwell, umm, that contained, umm, off-the-record
21		information that he was that Mr. Lett was going
22		to publish.
23	Q	And do you know what that related to?
24	А	No, I can't remember.
25	Q	The and I'll show you, I think around August

1 29th -- or August 14th you wrote to the Minister 2 saying Mr. Caldwell was in a conflict, and then on 3 August 29th an article ran by Dan Lett saying that Mr. Caldwell was assisting and quoting you about a 4 5 conflict, does it -- would that be the article, do you think, or was there something else? 6 I don't know. I don't know. Α 8 Probably an appropriate spot to break. 9 (Adjourned at 12:00 noon) 10 (Reconvened at 1:33 p.m.) BY MR. HODSON: 11 12 Q Good afternoon. 157100. This is your letter, Mr. 13 Asper, to the minister, Kim Campbell, and with a 14 copy to Mr. Corbett and Mr. Williams, and I think 15 this is where you raise the conflict issue with 16 Mr. Caldwell and you say: 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"This is shocking since it was Mr.

Caldwell who conducted the prosecution
against David Milgaard in 1969.

Apparently your officials have told the
media that unless Mr. Milgaard
specifically alleges prosecutorial
misconduct, in their view there is
nothing improper with the inclusion of
the original prosecutor in the present



1		investigation."
2		Did you get this position of Justice from someone
3		in the media; is that correct?
4	А	I don't recall.
5	Q	And does this letter then set forth your concerns
6		about what you touched on earlier, about the
7		manner in which Mr. Caldwell was involved in
8		providing information or communicating with Mr.
9		Williams?
10	A	Yes, I would say it was the manner yes, or the
11		fact that contact was being had at all.
12	Q	Yeah, and you talked about this yesterday. Is
13		there anything in addition in this letter than
14		what you told us yesterday about your concerns
15		about Mr. Caldwell being involved?
16	A	I don't think so, no.
17	Q	And again just for the record here as well, you
18		ask for, and again this is to the minister, but:
19		"We requested details regarding the
20		suspect's seven other serious sexual
21		assaults, and have not yet received
22		same. Moreover, in earlier
23		correspondence, we have made requests to
24		be advised as to the status of the
25		investigation, and have over the



1 telephone indicated that we have an investigator who is prepared to help in 2 3 this regard." And I think that would be Lorne Huff; is that 4 5 right? 6 Α Yes. And the next page, you say: Q 8 "With the greatest respect, we most 9 emphatically urge that you involve 10 yourself in this application since it is 11 clear that our view of what ought to be 12 happening is very different from that 13 held by your officials. Our client 14 takes no comfort in the fact that your 15 officials tell him to "trust us", when 16 he sees your officials working with the 17 man who may have some responsibility in this wrongful conviction." 18 19 And I take it that you are referring to Mr. 20 Caldwell? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q And at this point would it be fair to say, Mr. 23 Asper, that the relationship with Justice 24 officials, and in particular Mr. Williams, had --25 Α Deteriorated.



		Page 27070 —————
1	Q	Deteriorated?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Go to 213052, again this is a fairly lengthy
4		letter, August 15th, 1990, to Mrs. Milgaard, and
5		setting forth the, sort of a chronology of what
6		was happening, and I take it this would have been
7		done as part of your file reporting work and would
8		be generally accurate; is that fair?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And to the last page, you talk here, just again
11		this is August 15th, '90, saying that the whole
12		investigation into Larry Fisher, in my respectful
13		view, has been inadequate. You talked earlier
14		about the fact that they did not identify the
15		rapes as being in Saskatoon. Is there anything in
16		addition to what you've already told us, Mr.
17		Asper, as far as what you felt at the time about
18		the investigation being inadequate?
19	А	No.
20	Q	153512, this is a letter from Mr. Wolch to
21		Mr. Tallis, August 15th, 1990, and in this letter
22		I think this is where Mr. Wolch was following up
23		with Mr. Tallis about whether or not he had Ron
24		Wilson's statement or not. Do you recall that
25		happening or
	İ	

		Page 27071
1	А	Vaguely.
2	Q	And do you ever remember hearing back from
3		Mr. Tallis confirming that he did receive the
4		statements?
5	А	I don't recall that.
6	Q	And just down at the bottom there's a question
7		here, or a point here, it says:
8		"During Mrs. Milgaard's early
9		investigation in 1980 she came upon some
10		notes in Mr. Caldwell's file which
11		indicated that Mr. Caldwell had enquired
12		of the police as to whether there were
13		any other reported incidents in that
14		area within the time frame preceding the
15		murder. Nothing was mentioned of any of
16		these rapes, and we wonder whether you
17		have any recollection of being informed
18		of these particular acts committed by
19		Mr. Fisher."
20		And I don't, I stand to be corrected, but I don't
21		think there was that type of letter on Mr.
22		Caldwell's file or that Mr. Tallis had made that
23		request. Do you have any recollection of this
24		matter?
25	А	No.
	li .	

1	Q	Can you tell us, at some point did you or others
2		in your group make contact with Gail Miller's
3		family?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And do you remember when and how that came about
6		and what happened?
7	A	I don't recall exactly the circumstances. I do
8		recall that at one point we thought that it would
9		be appropriate to brief them on what was happening
10		and I think even to solicit their support.
11	Q	And then I think we'll see in August of 1991,
12		shortly before the second application, I think
13		they provided a statement; is that right?
14	А	I think that's true, yes.
15	Q	If we could call up 337105, and I think you've
16		confirmed this point, if we could just go to
17		337129, this may assist you on the timing, and I
18		think this is around September of 1990. You can
19		actually go to the next page, I think here you are
20		talking to Mrs. Milgaard and say:
21		"Well but you know what concerns me?"
22		"One of the things that Justice has been
23		saying all along is that the forensic
24		evidence you know really had no effect
25		on the trial and now here's the Fifth



1		Estate with no mention of the forensic
2		stuff."
3		And I think this is around the fall of '90 when
4		the Fifth Estate ran a story and didn't mention
5		anything about the forensic. And your comment
6		here, though, that Justice has been saying all
7		along that this forensic evidence had no effect
8		on the trial, where did that information come
9		from; do you remember?
10	A	No, I don't recall.
11	Q	Would it be fair to say that someone from Justice
12		would have told you information to that effect?
13	A	Well, I apparently would have got it from
14		somewhere, yes.
15	Q	And then down at the bottom, I think there's a
16		discussion about the matter, and Mrs. Milgaard
17		asks what about his closing, and
18	A	I'm not sure the date of what's the date of
19		this document?
20	Q	I believe it's to be around September of 1990.
21	A	Okay.
22	Q	It was shortly after a Fifth Estate documentary,
23		and again that's just going by the content, the
24		tapes weren't dated when we received them, this is
25		one of the new ones.
	1	



		Page 27074 ———————————————————————————————————
1	A	Okay.
2		But it looks like around that time and a
	Q	
3		discussion about Mr. Caldwell's closing address,
4		and it looks at this time that you say you don't
5		have that. Is that correct?
6	А	It looks like it, yes.
7	Q	And then the next page, you say:
8		"Well, it doesn't really matter what he
9		said in the closing. What matters is
10		what he says in the opening. I mean he
11		may change his theory halfway through
12		the trial because of what he sees with
13		the evidence."
14		And:
15		"There's lots in the closing too if you
16		wanna look at it.":
17		"That might be valuable actually."
18		So I take it that was your view at the time
19		about, and I presume you are talking about Mr.
20		Caldwell's opening address and the forensic
21		evidence we talked about the other day?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	004394, September 10th, this letter says:
24		"We're writing to summarize our final
25		position with respect to the
		4



application..."

Α

And I think there had been another letter or some communication saying we're about to finalize our report. And again we talked earlier about the miscarriage of justice versus innocence and in this letter there seems to be some emphasis on evidence that overwhelmingly establishes the innocence of David Milgaard, and I think you told us the other day that although you believed that and thought you proved, you could prove that, that that's not what you felt you had to establish to get a hearing; is that right? That's true.

And then down at the bottom -- actually, go to the next page, the comment under the Larry Fisher evidence, you indicate:

"The jury was never given the opportunity to consider that Milgaard might not be guilty because another person who had committed two rapes and an indecent assault was on the loose in Saskatoon and that this person might be responsible."

And would that be part of the ground you put forward on the Fisher information, that had Mr.



1		Milgaard had this information at the time of
2		trial, it might have had or would have had an
3		impact on the jury?
4	A	Yes. It may have affected whether Mr. Caldwell
5		even prosecuted the case against Milgaard, it may
6		have affected how the police conducted their
7		investigation.
8	Q	If we could go to 157117, September 21, 1990
9		letter from Mr. MacFarlane to Mr. Wolch talking
10		about discussions over the past several months,
11		and it says:
12		" you have expressed an interest in
13		meeting to discuss Mr. Milgaard's
14		application once the Department had
15		completed its review, in order to
16		provide your perspective of the case
17		personally and fully.
18		The departmental review of the
19		case is now complete quite prepared
20		to meet with you"
21		And they set a time for October 1, 1990, and
22		we've talked a bit about this meeting. Am I
23		correct that through some discussions between Mr.
24		Wolch or you and Federal Justice, it was agreed
25		that once they were done their review, being the

		, age 27077
1		Justice officials, they would meet with you and
2		hear you out to some extent; is that right?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And I understand that there was a meeting in
5		Ottawa with Bruce MacFarlane, Eugene Williams and
6		Douglas Rutherford; is that correct?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And I think I saw a report from Mr. Wolch that
9		indicated there was two hours where you were
10		allowed to look at some documents or given some
11		documents and then a four hour meeting. Does that
12		accord with your recollection?
13	A	I think that's correct, yes.
14	Q	What was your understanding of the purpose of this
15		meeting?
16	А	My recollection is the purpose was for the
17		Department of Justice to essentially tell us what
18		they had concluded or where their analysis had
19		taken them and to give us an opportunity to
20		respond to it.
21	Q	And did you expect then that they would have had
22		their assessment done and that would tell you
23		generally what that assessment was and perhaps
24		what they might be recommending to the minister?
25	А	Yes.
	ĬĪ.	

1	Q	And at the meeting did you tell us what you
2		remember about what happened?
3	Α	I don't remember very much about the meeting. I
4		remember that we had fairly divergent views on a
5		number of issues. I do recall some fairly lively
6		exchanges with Mr. Williams, but I don't really
7		recall much of the detail.
8	Q	I don't think we have, other than one reporting
9		letter from Mr. Wolch, which I'll turn to in a
10		moment, I didn't see any other memos or documents
11		on at least the files we got from Mr. Wolch. Do
12		you recall if there was any summaries of this
13		meeting or notes?
14	Α	I don't recall any notes of the meeting.
15	Q	Let's just go through a couple subject matters.
16		As far as the documents, do you recall what
17		generally was provided to you? Were you given
18		copies of documents or provided access?
19	А	I don't recall.
20	Q	Do you remember we talked earlier about you
21		finding out about Deborah Hall's examination by
22		Mr. Williams. Do you think that might have been
23		something that was provided to you?
24	А	It may have been. I just don't recall.
25	Q	Did you find out at this meeting information that
		1

1		you had not known before, basically information
2		that Federal Justice had gathered with respect to
3		some of your application material that you had not
4		known prior to that?
5	Α	It's possible. I just don't recall.
6	Q	You said you had some heated discussions with Mr.
7		Williams. Do you remember what they were about?
8	А	I just recall that it was very obvious to us that
9		if there was an adverse position to David Milgaard
10		on any issue, that's the position Justice was
11		taking.
12	Q	And so would it be fair to say we'll see Kim
13		Campbell's February letter where she goes through
14		each of the five grounds put forward. At this
15		meeting did the Justice officials similarly take
16		the position that with respect to each of the
17		grounds, that they had a different view, an
18		unfavourable view to David Milgaard?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	And so on Dr. Ferris, would they have communicated
21		to you the fact that they didn't agree with
22		your
23	А	I don't recall the discussion about Dr. Ferris.
24		My only vague recollection is getting into the
25		discussion about the Wilson, John, Cadrain realm
		1

1		of evidence and Mr. Williams finding a perspective
2		that was adverse to David about everything
3		regarding that realm of evidence.
4	Q	And so that would be the recantation of Wilson?
5	A	I think there was even dialogue about the
6		original interpretation of the original trial
7		evidence.
8	Q	And do you recall learning about an interview that
9		they had conducted of Nichol John at this meeting?
10	A	They probably told us about that. I just don't
11		recall.
12	Q	And police files, there's some suggestion that
13		there may have been some police or prosecutor's
14		files either made available to you at this time or
15		provided to you. Are you able to shed any
16	A	That's possible.
17	Q	Were you I think you said you agreed with it,
18		the two hours for you to review and four hours to
19		meet. Would it be a fairly extensive discussion
20		then on the issues?
21	A	I would say so, yes.
22	Q	And at the end of the meeting were you satisfied,
23		maybe not with their position, but the fact that
24		you knew where they were coming from at this
25		point?
J	1	

		G
1	A	I think that's fair to say, yeah.
2	Q	And it sounds like you didn't agree with any or
3		most of what they had to say?
4	A	I think that's fair to say. Now, I wouldn't be
5		too general because I always felt that we were,
6		rightly or wrongly, I felt that Messrs. MacFarlane
7		and Rutherford, and certainly MacFarlane, were
8		giving us what I thought was a more open hearing,
9		so I can't say that it was everybody at the
10		meeting who was of one point of view.
11	Q	Fair enough. What about the Larry Fisher
12		information, do you recall anything about what
13		concerns they might have raised about that or any
14		discussions about that subject?
15	А	I don't. I don't know when I just recall sort
16		of an impression generally that the Justice
17		officials didn't really think Fisher was all that
18		important or ascribed the same degree of
19		importance to the information as we did.
20	Q	And was that your impression or is there anything
21		specifically you can point to?
22	A	No, but that was just generally my impression of
23		how they treated the information.
24	Q	And when you left that meeting is it fair to say
25		that you did not think you were going to get a

1		favourable result?
2	А	I wouldn't say that. I think we were not as we
3		were not enthusiastic. I don't know that we were
4		demoralized.
5	Q	If you can call up 162374, and this might just
6		assist in some of your memory. This is a
7		reporting letter that Mr. Wolch wrote to David
8		Milgaard on October 3rd and talks about the
9		meeting and says:
10		"Prior to the meeting we were provided
11		with a number of reports contained in a
12		thick black binder, most of which we had
13		seen before. We will certainly make
14		available to you the binder, and in
15		particular those portions that were new
16		to us. After studying the material and
17		certain preliminary discussions lasting
18		over 2 hours, we then had a concentrated
19		four hour meeting without break."
20		And again, is that accurate, do you have any
21		reason to dispute what's stated there?
22	A	I'll accept that.
23	Q	And then the next paragraph:
24		"Mr. MacFarlane explained that he wished
25		to meet with us because he felt that
		•

when one gets a submission on paper you sometime miss the flavour and many questions are not readily answered. He felt that we could provide him with that flavour. We indicated that we welcomed the chance to address any area of the case that might cause the reviewers to have any negative thoughts. Also, we wanted to be certain he was being properly briefed by Mr. Williams."

And again, is that accurate?

A Yes.

Q And then the next paragraph, a lengthy discussion regarding Mr. Wilson.

"From there we branched off to a discussion on how it would have been physically impossible for you to have committed the crime based on the accepted evidence, that is the times, location, etc. We examined Nicole John, and in particular her statement, at length. It was quite easy to point out the absurdity of her statement and the impossibility of same. The forensic evidence was reviewed at great length

1		and the evidence of Deborah Hall, Melnyk
2		and Labchuk was considered. The
3		situation regarding Larry Fisher was
4		examined fully."
5		And again, would you accept that as being
6		accurate?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And then the next paragraph:
9		"Given the length of the discussion I
10		clearly cannot possibly do it justice in
11		this letter, but on a positive note I
12		would indicate that it is remarkable how
13		many factors in your favour come up in a
14		discussion of that nature.
15		It was obvious in talking to
16		the Justice officials that the points we
17		were making were significant and they
18		took copious notes."
19		You agree with that?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	And the last paragraph:
22		"There was even a discussion as to what
23		the test should be for the Minister to
24		apply and should the matter be referred
25		to a Court, which would be the
	1	

		•
1		appropriate Court."
2		Do you recall any discussion of that nature?
3	А	Yes, I'll accept it occurred. I remember talking
4		about it. I don't recall specifically where, but
5		apparently it was at this meeting.
6	Q	And any recollection of what the test was, at
7		least in the application, to show a miscarriage of
8		justice? Do you remember if there was any
9		discussion about that?
10	А	No.
11	Q	Next page, Mr. Wolch says:
12		"We did have certain facts brought to
13		our attention. It is clear that Deborah
14		Hall in her examination by Mr. Williams
15		in some ways corroborated Melnyk and
16		Labchuk. But in reading her evidence
17		thoroughly, it became obvious that she
18		was not wavering and she was very clear
19		that there was no re-enactment and that
20		your comments, if made, were sarcastic
21		at best."
22		And again, would you agree with that as an
23		accurate description of what was discussed?
24	A	I'll accept the report, yes.
25	Q	You don't have any recollection?
		4

		1 age 27000
1	А	No, I don't, I don't.
2	Q	And similarly some comment about unfair and untrue
3		police reports regarding yourself.
4		"For example, a reference to your
5		serious criminal record prior to your
6		arrival in Saskatoon was simply not
7		true, but yet was contained in the
8		police report. We were able to point
9		out that this showed an obvious bias."
10		So it would appear that some police reports were
11		being looked at at the time; is that would you
12		agree with that?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And then here, a comment about the reward and:
15		"I particularly want to know if Melnyk
16		and Labchuk were paid."
17		Do you recall any discussion about that at that
18		meeting?
19	А	Not specifically, no.
20	Q	And then there's a reference here:
21		"I believe that everything that can be
22		done with the possible exception of
23		the recent suggestion that we may have
24		more evidence regarding Fisher. Any
25		direction from you would be
		•

		G
1		appreciated."
2		Do you know what that's referring to?
3	A	No.
4	Q	Then 222477, this is a news release about eight
5		days later from I think the Milgaard family, and
6		it's from David, sent a letter to Eugene Williams
7		demanding that he meet personally with the family
8		within I think 72 hours, and the letter:
9		"Do you have the courage to face us and
10		the truth?"
11		And I'm just wondering, do you recall what the
12		circumstances were in connection with this? This
13		would be eight days after you met with Mr.
14		Williams.
15	A	I can only surmise this was David, David's
16		impatience overflowing.
17	Q	Go to 009456, and this is a letter from Joyce
18		Milgaard to all the members of parliament, and the
19		next page, we've gone through with Mr. Henderson,
20		it was a report prepared by, I think by Centurion
21		Ministries, that Mrs. Milgaard sent to all members
22		of parliament. Do you remember that?
23	A	Yes. I think I may have advised Mrs. Milgaard to
24		send this letter.
25	Q	And the attached report as well?



		ŭ
1	A	Yes, I would think so.
2	Q	And again was it Centurion Ministries then who
3		would have prepared the report?
4	A	I don't recall. I assume we would all have
5		collaborated in its preparation.
6	Q	If we can go to 213025, again this is a January
7		11th, '91 letter from David to Bruce MacFarlane
8		similar to the one that he sent to Mr. Williams,
9		and again at this point it says:
10		"Dr. Ferris made it clear in his report
11		that I never murdered anyone, and in
12		fact someone else did."
13		And wants to see him personally. Would this be
14		the same sort of thing you talked about on the
15		earlier letter, his impatience?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	I now want to turn to 001529, and this is Kim
18		Campbell's February 27th, 1991 letter dismissing
19		the application, and I want to touch on parts of
20		this. We've covered some subject areas, but I
21		take it you are fairly familiar with this letter,
22		Mr. Asper?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And I think in the months and maybe even the years
25		that followed, from time to time you provided your

1		commentary or criticism on some of the matters; is
2		that correct?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	If you could go to, I just want to go through
5		parts of this and get your response as to whether,
6		whether you took issue with some of the matters
7		put forward here. The Minister talks about:
8		"The purpose",
9		and again, of 690:
10		" is to permit a review of cases
11		where new evidence or information
12		raising doubts concerning the
13		correctness of a conviction has arisen
14		after the full judicial process,
15		including appeals, has been exhausted.
16		I wish to emphasize that it is not the
17		function of the Minister of Justice to
18		retry the case."
19		And again just on, this letter talks about
20		requiring:
21		" new evidence or information raising
22		doubts concerning the correctness of a
23		conviction";
24		was that consistent with what you thought you had
25		to establish, or the test, or one of the tests?
		•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And would that be something that you would have
3		known either at the time of the application or
4		around that? Did this come as any surprise to you
5		that this was the test that they were applying?
6	А	No. I don't think that was the test that they
7		applied. I mean they are I think my
8		understanding was that a separate test I would
9		have preferred this test I think the test they
10		ultimately applied was to show that there is a
11		substantial likelihood that a miscarriage of
12		justice occurred.
13	Q	Okay. So your view was, or you believed that the
14		test they applied was that you had to show a, I'm
15		sorry, a substantial
16	Α	There was a substantial likelihood that a
17		miscarriage of justice had occurred.
18	Q	Okay. And on what do you base that?
19	Α	I believe that was ultimately what Mr. Rutherford
20		or one of the senior Justice officials talked
21		about with us.
22	Q	And at what time frame?
23	Α	Prior to the decision. This may have been
24		October.
25	Q	Okay.
	li .	



		1 ago 2703 1
1	А	It may have been in the weeks leading up to it.
2	Q	And so, at some point prior to the Minister's
3		letter, you were advised that you had to show a
4		substantial likelihood of a miscarriage of
5		justice?
6	А	I don't know that it was that definitive, but that
7		concept
8	Q	That was your impression?
9	А	was certainly raised.
10	Q	Okay.
11	A	I think that, if the purpose of the procedure is
12		to permit a review where:
13		" new information or information
14		raising doubts concerning the
15		correctness of a conviction has arisen
16		• • • "
17		is a standard lower than what I believe was
18		actually applied.
19	Q	Okay. And then at the bottom, again, mentioned
20		at:
21		" the courts where it can be
22		demonstrated that a reasonable basis
23		exists to conclude that a miscarriage of
24		justice has likely occurred."
25		And, I mean, that's just a different way of
	•	



1 restating the test. Again, what are your 2 comments on that, was that your understanding of 3 the test? Was this a lower test than what you 4 thought they applied? 5 Α I don't know. I don't know. 6 If we can go to the next page. And again, you've 0 commented already on some of these points, but here the Minister talks about the examination and: 8 9 "When conducting an investigation into 10 the matter, and later advising the Minister of Justice, the Department of 11 12 Justice has as its duty an objective 13 discovery of the facts, including an 14 impartial examination of any new 15 evidence that may become available. The 16 approach taken during the investigation 17 is not adversarial in nature; rather, it 18 takes the form of an impartial inquiry 19 into the full circumstances of the case. 20 Upon conclusion of the investigation, 21 the Department of Justice equally has a 22 duty to consider fairly the arguments 23 put forward by counsel for the 24 applicant, and to measure the facts of



the case and counsel's submissions

25

1		against the provisions of Section 690 of
2		the Criminal Code."
3		Now I take it, Mr. Asper, that you took you
4		did certainly in subsequent articles,
5		correspondence, took issue with this; is that
6		right?
7	A	Well we know, factually, that the Department of
8		Justice did not undertake a full or impartial
9		sorry, I shouldn't say "impartial" because that's
10		subjective we know that, factually, they did
11		not undertake a full investigation of the case.
12	Q	And what do you mean by that? Can you elaborate?
13	А	Every piece of evidence that was ultimately used
14		to free David Milgaard was evidence that was
15		provided by the Milgaard camp, not by the
16		Department of Justice, and every step of the way
17		the Department of Justice had to be dragged,
18		kicking and screaming, to look into the new
19		evidence that was being provided.
20	Q	And on the issue
21	A	And I would and I would just note, the Minister
22		says in her letter:
23		" the Department of Justice has as
24		its duty an objective discovery of the
25		facts",
	I	



		Page 27094 ————
1		and it failed in its duty.
2	Q	And, again, is there anything in addition to what
3		you have already told the Commission that you rely
4		upon to support what you are saying?
5	А	No.
6	Q	So the matters that you've talked about already
7		relating to, I think, the work that primarily Mr.
8		Williams had done on the case; is that fair?
9	A	Yes, or hadn't done.
10	Q	And then the Minister goes on to address public
11		comments:
12		"During the investigation of this
13		matter, a number of comments were made
14		publicly which tended to suggest that
15		officials within the Department were not
16		impartial in their approach to the
17		application."
18		And I think, Mr. Asper, we've already had a look
19		at some of those where you you, perhaps
20		amongst others, had indicated publicly that, yes,
21		you felt that certainly Mr. Williams was not
22		impartial in his approach; is that fair?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And the Minister says:
25		"That was simply not the case."
	ii .	



1		And goes on to say:
2		"In view of the allegations that were
3		made, senior officials concluded that,
4		in the particular circumstances of this
5		case, especially in view of the public
6		perceptions that could flow from these
7		unwarranted allegations, it would be
8		appropriate to seek the advice of
9		eminent counsel with considerable
10		experience in matters of criminal
11		litigation. The Honourable William R.
12		McIntyre, Q.C. who practices in
13		Vancouver, was retained for that
14		purpose."
15		It goes on to talk about his experience and:
16		"Mr. McIntyre has reviewed the case in
17		detail, and has provided his advice to
18		me as well."
19		When did you find out that Mr. McIntyre had given
20		advice to the Minister?
21	A	I don't recall.
22	Q	Would it have been prior to this letter?
23	A	I'm not sure. I don't recall that.
24	Q	And did you have
25	A	Yes, I think we did, I think we did find out
		4



		_
1		before this and asked to respond to the Justice
2		submission, to the submission provided to Justice
3		McIntyre.
4	Q	And what was the response?
5	A	We were not permitted to see what was being given
6		to McIntyre I think, yeah that's right, this
7		may have come out of the October meeting,
8		actually we were not permitted to participate
9		in the process.
10	Q	So was it, are you saying that at the October
11		meeting you may have been informed that
12		Mr. McIntyre was
13	A	You know what, I may have been confusing, I may
14		have been thinking about how we responded to
15		learning of the McIntyre information.
16	Q	Okay. I'm not sure much turns on that.
17		Obviously, at the date of this letter, you knew
18		that Mr. McIntyre was involved?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Did you
21	A	And that we were had not been invited to
22		participate.
23	Q	Okay. Did you have any concerns with the fact
24		that the Minister had retained Mr. McIntyre to
25		give her advice?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And what were those concerns?
3	А	That we had not been invited to participate, or to
4		provide submissions, or to see what was being
5		provided to Mr. McIntyre.
6	Q	And how do you respond to and I think what the
7		Minister indicated saying in the subsequent point
8		was that "he gave me legal advice and it's
9		privileged and so he was my advisor and therefore
10		you're not entitled to know what I gave my legal
11		advisor and what my legal advisor gave me".
12	А	Well I find it a little odd that the Minister is
13		prepared, in the first part of her paragraph, to
14		talk about public perception and in the latter
15		part of the paragraph to keep the correspondence
16		with her eminent counsel private
17	Q	And
18	А	and privileged.
19	Q	And so the concern, then, would be
20	А	I mean public I mean just let me embellish
21		that.
22	Q	Sure.
23	А	I mean public perception, if the public knew that
24		the information provided to Mr. McIntyre was
25		tainted or biased or erroneous, and that the
	Ĩ	

1		opinion therefore was the product of that, I would
2		think that public perception would require that
3		information to be known.
4	Q	And so as far as let's see if we can break this
5		down. As far as retaining Mr. McIntyre to advise,
6		if she would have disclosed to you, "here's what I
7		gave him and here's what he told me", so that you
8		could have an opportunity to challenge or review
9		both what was given to him and what was said, that
10		might have solved a bit of the concern; is that
11		fair?
12	Α	Yes.
13	Q	And was that really the crux of the concern with
14		Mr. McIntyre, the fact that you didn't know what
15		he was given, you didn't know what he said?
16	A	Right.
17	Q	And weren't given an opportunity to challenge it?
18	A	Right.
19	Q	The fact that she's getting advice from someone
20		external, I mean apart from those other issues,
21		was that of a concern to you?
22	Α	Not, not in particular.
23	Q	And go down at the bottom. The Minister indicates
24		that she looked at materials and, as well:
25		" the submissions that you presented,
		4



1 in person, to senior departmental 2 officials on October 1, 1990." 3 And presumably, when you met in October, one of 4 the purposes was for you to make submissions that 5 you would hope would get through to the Minister; is that fair? 6 Yes. Α The next page. We have been through these, a few 8 9 witnesses Mr. Asper, and I think you are familiar 10 with this document. Do you -- she sets out the 11 five issues that they looked at; the motel room 12 re-enactment, the forensic evidence, the 13 Wilson/Cadrain recantations, the Fisher information, and I think the fifth one is the 14 15 submission that, based on the evidence, it was 16 impossible for David to have committed the crime. 17 I think that's how the fifth ground was put 18 forward. Do you take -- have any issue that those 19 -- do you agree that those would have been, 20 although you may have stated them differently, 21 those would have been the grounds that you put 22 forward? 23 Α I think so, yes. 24 So in other words your concern with her response 25 is not that she missed a particular round, it's Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

1		just how she dealt with them, is that fair?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	If we can go to 001533. And, again, this we've
4		gone through this before and you are familiar with
5		the document, I don't propose to read through it,
6		but what I think the Minister says here on the
7		Deborah Hall and Ute Frank information is that,
8		based on Mr. Williams' examination of Deborah
9		Hall, that her evidence actually corroborated, at
10		least in the Minister's view, the evidence of
11		Melnyk and Lapchuk, and actually amplification of
12		the words attributed; is that what you understand
13		her you understood her position to be?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And, if we can go to the next page, I think she
16		indicated that:
17		" Ms. Hall not only confirmed what
18		Milgaard had said but attributed to him
19		a further admission detailing a sexual
20		assault perpetrated by him upon the
21		victim at the time of the murder."
22		And I think what she said on the issue of the
23		fact that Deborah Hall thought it was a joke,
24		that that was something that the jury let me
25		just find that comment yeah. What she says

1 is: 2 "Whether her opinion of Milgaard's 3 sincerity would have been shared by the jury is, at best, debatable. 4 5 Nonetheless, the interpretation to be placed on their testimony ... ", 6 being Melnyk and Lapchuk: 8 "... in the context of all the evidence 9 presented was certainly a matter for the 10 jury to consider." 11 Can you tell us, what was your -- did you take 12 issue with the Minister's response on the Deborah 13 Hall motel room re-enactment ground that you put forward? 14 15 I -- I don't -- personally, frankly, I don't Α 16 recall how I reacted to any of the issues other 17 than the Fisher issue. I don't recall 18 specifically how I reacted to how the Minister 19 dealt with Deborah Hall or any of the other 20 evidence, I only recall the fact that she didn't 21 take the Fisher information seriously, seriously 22 enough to re-open the case. 23 0 Okay. I think, in some later correspondence, I 24 think you take issue with the fact that you don't 25 see how the Minister could say that information



1 you put forward actually made it worse for your application, because I think that's how you 2 3 interpreted it, at least as I read your letters; 4 do you recall? 5 Α That's probable. So as far as whether you took issue with the 6 0 response on that ground at the time, you are 8 unable to tell us? 9 I'm certain I took issue with every ground --Α 10 Okay. -- of refusal, I just don't recall specifically. 11 Α 12 And then the next page talks about, or this page 13 talks about the forensic evidence, and if we can 14 go to page 001536 concludes: 15 "In the final analysis, the forensic 16 evidence presented at trial proved 17 nothing. With the benefit of hindsight, 18 it may have been preferable had the 19 evidence simply not been tendered. 20 Nevertheless, the case against Milgaard 21 was a strong one. The suggestion that 22 the forensic evidence exonerates 23 Milgaard mis-states the value of that 24 The forensic evidence evidence. 25 tendered at trial, when elevated to its

		ŭ
1		highest probative value, is neutral,
2		establishing neither guilt nor
3		innocence. The recent opinions do not
4		establish that the evidence should now
5		be viewed any differently."
6		Do you remember if you took issue with that
7		response?
8	А	I'm certain I did.
9	Q	And do you know on what basis?
10	А	I can est I can guess on what basis but I don't
11		recall specifically.
12	Q	And what would that, that would be based on your
13		understanding of the issues, you are saying "this
14		is what I think I would have said"?
15	A	Well I think if you go back to where you started,
16		when the Minister says in the middle of the
17		paragraph:
18		" the case against Milgaard was a
19		strong one.",
20		there's an internal contradiction in as much as
21		the Minister begins, I think, the whole decision
22		by saying the case against Milgaard was
23		circumstantial, and so the Minister's conclusion
24		that the evidence against Milgaard absent the
25		forensic evidence was a strong case is simply
	l	

just a misstatement. Umm, and, umm, you know, I take issue with the fact that if the forensic evidence, elevated to its highest probative value, is neutral, establishing neither guilt nor innocence, again -- and we've talked about this -- I believe it's a miscarriage of justice if you tender evidence which has no probative value but which may be construed by the jury to be inculpatory.

Okay. If we can go to 001538, and I'm skipping over, the previous page deals with the Ron Wilson evidence, and I think I can summarize it here.

She says, she goes through in some detail his evidence and what he said at the subsequent interviews, and in particular talks about what -- when Ron Wilson was asked by Mr. Williams to explain the police manipulation, coercion, etcetera, and comments on that evidence. And she says:

"On the whole of the evidence available to me, I can find no basis for confidence in Mr. Wilson's allegations that his statement incriminating Milgaard was obtained by the manipulation or coercion of police



investigators. The current retraction by Mr. Wilson of much of his trial evidence is unconvincing."

And I think what she was saying, or at least one interpretation of it, is that when the Minister or Mr. Williams sought to test Mr. Wilson on the reasons for his lying at trial and what he put forward as why he lied, that when they looked at the reasons they found that the reasons weren't credible, or what he said as being the reasons for lying, namely the police coercion, the manipulation and bullying, and therefore if they didn't find that to be credible, therefore the recantation may not be credible or is unconvincing. And did -- was that your understanding, at least, of her position?

A Yes.

Q

And what was your response to that; do you recall?

It was a -- it was, in my opinion, troubling

evidence of the bias at the department, by the

Minister of Justice, that where there were lies

told that, umm, supported the conviction, that was

okay; but where they -- or potentially told that

supported the conviction, that was okay; but where

there was information provided that attacked the



1		conviction or the original evidence at trial, that
2		was a lie, if you follow me?
3	Q	I think so.
4	А	Umm, I haven't stated that as well as I could, but
5		if but Wilson the Minister concludes that
6		she doesn't believe Wilson's recantation,
7		therefore he wasn't speaking the truth in his
8		recantation, so long as that preserves the
9		conviction it's okay, without giving any thought
10		to the possibility that he might not have been
11		telling the truth, either, at the time of the
12		trial.
13	Q	And, as far as the Minister needing
14	А	And I'm sorry, it raises, it raises a large
15		problem for the Minister. I mean I'm sympathetic,
16		somewhat, to the Minister of Justice, because if
17		you've got a bunch of people who are congenitally
18		incapable of telling the truth, whether at the
19		time of the original trial or then trying to get
20		themselves out of it, what do you do?
21	Q	And I guess
22	А	I mean what
23	Q	And that was one of the questions, and I know you
24		had some comment about whether the Minister of
25		Justice should get into the position of weighing
		1

		1 age 21 / 01
1		the credibility of evidence?
2	Α	That's the problem.
3	Q	Okay. And I take it you had concerns with that,
4		that she should she should not put herself in
5		the position of making determinations of
6		credibility?
7	A	That's true. And we saw it at the Supreme Court,
8		I mean the Chief Justice's head was spinning, all
9		the Justices' heads were spinning when Wilson was
10		testifying.
11	Q	And so again if we can just take a step back,
12		then, faced with that in a Section 690
13		application, if evidence in support of one of the
14		grounds of the miscarriage of justice, if there
15		may be an issue of credibility about the evidence
16		are you saying the Minister of Justice should do
17		what, not not deal with that, or how should it
18		
19	А	Well in my view you can't, you can't it's very
20		difficult to make findings of credibility, because
21		if you've got uncredible witnesses who were not
22		credible at the time of the trial and are not
23		credible at the time of trying to undo the wrong
24		that occurred at the trial, I don't know who
25		who deals with that other than a judicial official
	ii	

1		and not, not at the political level.
2	Q	Go down to number 4, Larry Fisher, and I may read
3		this one because I think is it fair to say that
4		this would be one that caused you the most
5		concern, her dealings with the Fisher information?
6	А	Yes, I mean, and look at the number of words given
7		to that point compared with the other points.
8	Q	And what she said is:
9		"Inquiries were also made concerning the
10		submission that one Larry Earl Fisher
11		was Gail Miller's assailant."
12		It goes on to talk about the observations of
13		Linda Fisher, her paring knife, and:
14		"Neither Ms. Fisher's suspicions, which
15		were conveyed to the police in 1980, nor
16		other well publicized assertions by her,
17		provide any evidence to link Larry
18		Fisher to Gail Miller's death. Ms.
19		Fisher noted that the photo of a knife
20		similar to the murder weapon indicated a
21		different handle type, colour and blade
22		from her missing knife. However serious
23		Mr. Fisher's criminal record may be, the
24		entire record at trial and in this
25		application reveals no evidence to

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

connect him with the killing of Gail Although it was, as you have Miller. conceded, quite coincidental that Mr. Fisher resided at the Cadrain residence during Mr. Milgaard's visit, no guilt or suspicion of guilt can be attributed to Fisher in the absence of some form of evidence linking him to the crime."

And let me just pause here. What Sergeant Pearson testified when he was here, along similar lines, what he told us is that notwithstanding the fact that Larry Fisher was a very good suspect, and in fact I think he said -- and I stand to be corrected -- maybe even a better suspect than David Milgaard at the time when he was looking at it, he was not able to come up with any evidence that would link Fisher to Gail Miller's murder, and so that he couldn't elevate it from suspicion to a connection. Can you tell us, what issues or concerns did you have with this response from the Minister on this ground? Umm, I think that -- well, in a general sense, I guess it raises the question if there's an alternate suspect theory what level of -- to what degree do you have to establish that there may be



1		an alternate suspect that would have been
2		admissible evidence at the time of the trial, and
3		in this case evidence linking Fisher to the murder
4		of Gail Miller suggests that the Minister is
5		looking for something upon which a charge could be
6		laid.
7	Q	And so was your concern that the I'm sorry?
8	A	Well, and that, and my understanding is to advance
9		a theory of an alternate suspect, that is not the
10		test.
11	Q	And so your concern was that the Minister was
12		putting too high a threshold on what you had to
13		establish with respect to Larry Fisher?
14	A	I think that's one part of it. The second part of
15		it is that you can see, and we know now from the
16		ultimate outcome it was just an abject failure to
17		comprehensively investigate this matter and to
18		investigate it in the context of the Milgaard
19		case.
20	Q	So, just picking up on that point, I think in the
21		second application would you agree that there was
22		more information and your point earlier was
23		there should have been more information I think
24		gathered by Federal Justice on the first
25		application but would you agree that there was
		1

1		more information available to the Minister on the
2		second application relating to Fisher than there
3		was on the first?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And was your concern on the first application that
6		they failed, when I say "they", that the Minister
7		failed to gather all the information and
8		therefore, when she made her determination on the
9		Fisher issue, she did so without the benefit of
10		more information than her officials should have
11		gathered. Do you follow me?
12	A	Yes, I'm yes. I think there is two points.
13		The first point we've discussed, which is that the
14		standard that she used as to whether the alternate
15		theory, alternate suspect theory standard had been
16		met, she applied too high a standard; and number
17		2, yes, there had been an inadequate
18		investigation, there was inadequate information
19		upon which the Minister to make this finding.
20	Q	And so that I guess if you look at her response,
21		one approach I think you are saying is well, if
22		she would have had more information, which she
23		should have had, she would have reached a
24		different conclusion; is that fair?
25	А	I can't say that. My, my if you would like my



1		personal view, my personal view is that the
2		Minister would have maintained a refusal to
3		re-open the case unless and would have
4		maintained that, and that the only reason,
5		ultimately, that this case got re-opened was
6		because the people of Canada and perhaps some of
7		her political colleagues prevailed upon
8		Ms. Campbell to re-open this case. I believe that
9		she I believe my view is that the subsequent
10		information, in and of itself, would not have
11		moved the Minister either.
12	Q	Okay. And so then the concern here, then, is the
13		manner in which I think what you are saying is
14		the standard she put is too high and that's what
15		we're left with?
16	А	I don't know what was in the Minister's mind.
17	Q	Okay. The can you tell me, Mr. Asper, whether
18		and we have seen some reference to this
19		whether at this time, under the Section 690
20		application, did you was it your view that it
21		was sufficient for Mr. Milgaard to put forward
22		evidence that said that lookit, if I had a trial
23		today I could raise a reasonable doubt, in other
24		words if we had a trial today I could raise a
25		reasonable doubt; did you think that was enough?

	íl –	
1		Was that your understanding, that that would be
2		enough to get a remedy under Section 690, or did
3		you think you needed more?
4	А	No, I think the, I think we were thinking in terms
5		of if if things were different at the original
6		trial, based on what we now know, would
7		essentially it's applying fresh evidence analysis
8		would could the verdict, could the outcome
9		have been different. I don't know that we were
10		thinking about a trial today or at that, you know,
11		in 1990. The only time we actually seriously
12		considered a trial, a modern-day trial, was when
13		we were looking at Fisher.
14	Q	Yeah, no, and let me rephrase it a different way.
15		I think we see, in some of the materials,
16		reference to the fact that if we would have had
17		this information available at the time it would
18		have resulted in an acquittal, so namely today,
19		Minister, because of this information today we
20		could raise a reasonable doubt?
21	А	Yes. Oh, I see what you are saying. Yes, that's
22		true.
23	Q	And the reason I raise that, there's some
24		suggestion in some later documents where Federal
25		Justice may have taken a different view, that it
		1



1		was not once a conviction had been had and
2		appeals exhausted, it wasn't enough to later say
3		"well I can now raise a reasonable doubt", that
4		you had to show a miscarriage of justice and it
5		wasn't enough to simply raise a reasonable doubt
6		later because then you would have had an
7		interminable number of proceedings?
8	A	Yes, and I yes, I'm well aware of that
9		position, which is absurd to me but
10	Q	Okay. So I guess I just want to go back as to
11		what your understanding was it your belief
12		that or tell us where
13	A	You have to be, you have to be able,
14		post-conviction, to be able to raise new
15		information that would that may have the
16		ability to cast the original conviction in doubt,
17		because if you can't do it post-conviction, then
18		there is no point in having Section 690.
19	Q	Yeah. No, let me try it a different way. I think
20		what the Minister's position at least at one point
21		was stated, that it is not enough to simply put
22		forward evidence to say that if I had a trial
23		today, if I were allowed another chance to have a
24		trial today I could raise a reasonable doubt
25		today, that that wasn't enough, in and of itself,



1 to get a re-opening. And I am wondering if you 2 agree with that as being (a) the test, and (b) 3 something that you understood at the time? Oh, well I don't agree with the Minister's 4 Α 5 position, umm, and I think I did understand that 6 the Minister was applying a different and a higher standard. 8 0 Okay. 9 I'm pretty sure of that, as I've said. Α 10 And just on the last ground, about the submissions 0 that David Milgaard could not have killed Gail 11 12 Miller, I think -- and please correct me if I'm 13 wrong -- this was a ground that said lookit, if 14 you go through all the trial evidence it just 15 couldn't happen, and I think the Minister's 16 response was, "well, that was put before the jury 17 and I can't do anything about it"; is that a fair 18 19 Yes. 20 -- fair summary of that? If we can go to 213387. 21 I would point out, like just, the point number 5 Α 22 was -- was -- we knew, in and of itself, that sort 23 of re-arguing the facts of the case wasn't going 24 to suffice, but to put -- but to take a different

view of the facts in the context of the

1 information that we had provided, the other 2 information we thought would be persuasive because 3 it illustrates that there were, there were other 4 factual pinnings to illustrate that the evidence 5 presented at the time of the trial may not be true. 6 And so that would be a case of lookit, if we can Q 8 get in the door with some new evidence then once 9 you're in the door, Minister, you may take some 10 comfort that, when you look at the rest of the 11 evidence, that there are some real problems? 12 Α Yes. 13 0 And I think that's what you said early on in your 14 evidence, that if you could get something, a hook 15 I think you said, in, then that might open up the 16 ability to argue about what was before the jury? 17 Α Yes. 18 Is that correct? Q 19 Yes. 20 213387, I think, is a draft letter. I don't know 21 that this was sent, Mr. Asper. There is a letter 22 dated March 12th that's virtually identical from 23 the Milgaard family, and it looks as though you 24 drafted a letter and then it was revised, and then 25 it was sent by the Milgaard family; does that

1 sound right? 2 Α I -- possibly, yes. 3 I take it, from this letter and from some other 4 comments, you were fairly upset with the 5 Minister's decision? To say the least. 6 Α And quite vocal about your displeasure and your Q criticism of it? 8 9 Yes. Α 10 And I'll just have you take a quick look at that. 11 Maybe if you want to just look at the first, I'm 12 not gonna read them, I just -- because I want to 13 show you the next letter, and that's why I say I 14 think this was just a draft that was not sent. 15 And then if we can call up 16 157818, please. And this I think is the March 17 12th letter and you'll see, I mean I haven't 18 compared it word for word but they're very 19 similar, and if you go to the last page it's The 20 Milgaard Family, and the typist, ln, is the same 21 typist on your letter, so I'm -- does that assist 22 you at all? Was this a collaborative effort, 23 maybe, to put forward your thoughts that you ended 24 up having the Milgaard family submit as opposed to 25 your letter, or are you able to shed any light on



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		that?
	7	
2	A	Well, obviously I drafted, or did most of the
3		drafting here, but I don't remember why
4	Q	Okay.
5	A	it was them versus me signing it.
6	Q	We'll go through, if we can go back to the first
7		page, and you say here and when I say you, I'm
8		referring to the collective you, or maybe you
9		personally, but whoever is writing this:
10		"It would seem that your officials
11		either ignored or profoundly
12		misunderstood not only the substance of
13		our application, but also the evidence
14		at trial."
15		And I think that's consistent with what you've
16		told us a bit earlier; is that right?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	There's a comment here, I won't go through the
19		letter itself is in evidence, Mr. Asper, I don't
20		propose to go through all of it because we've
21		touched on some of it. Here you talk about:
22		"Much of the information submitted with
23		respect to Larry Fisher even after his
24		name had been disclosed to your
25		officials came from the media. There $lacktrian$



1		were numerous telephone conversations
2		between our counsel and your officials
3		wherein we were repeating what the media
4		had discovered, in some cases to the
5		amazement of your officials."
6		Can you tell us what that would have been and
7		which officials?
8	А	I think I suspect that refers to we would get
9		calls. I mean, you have to appreciate that the
10		phone did not stop ringing from morning, noon and
11		night with media people and informants, people who
12		said they had information. When we got
13		information that we considered credible from
14		credible sources, we would pass it along, and we
15		would pass it along to Mr. Williams, to
16		Mr. Rutherford, to Mr. MacFarlane, to whoever we
17		could get a hold of, and many times when we would
18		tell them what we had heard, it was news to them,
19		including the whole exposé of Fisher's record and
20		where the crimes were committed and
21	Q	And so that would be one example where informing
22		them that the rapes had been committed in
23		Saskatoon, not Regina?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	If we can go to the next page, and you talk about:
		1

1 "At all stages in the course of this 2 application the conduct of a few of your officials offered clear evidence that 3 they had set out to defeat the 4 5 application. This, of necessity, rendered the process adversarial in 6 nature." And is there anything in addition to what you've 8 9 already told us, Mr. Asper, that you relied upon 10 to support that contention? 11 Α No. 12 Go to the next paragraph, and you raise a point 13 here that: 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Anyone who seeks a remedy under Section 690 ... must confront the quite natural bias of your Department which, among other things, is charged with the prosecution of crimes. This bias exists independent of any malice or ill-motive."

And then you talk about actual bias. And on the prosecution of crimes, I think you will have heard the response to that from the Federal Justices, well, they didn't prosecute this crime, they only prosecute federal crimes, and was it



1 your position that lookit, it doesn't matter 2 because you are prosecutors, there is an 3 objective bias? 4 Α Yes. 5 And the fact that it was the Attorney General of Q Saskatchewan that prosecuted the matter doesn't 6 matter, you are still prosecutors by nature? 8 Α Yes. And then you talk about actual bias and you make 10 mention of the fact, of the comment attributed to 11 Mr. Corbett which you've talked about, and then as 12 well you talk about, in the next paragraph, and I 13 don't know if we spent much time on that, the --14 you raised an issue that only certain witnesses 15 were examined under oath and I think you said only 16 your witnesses and not others. Can you elaborate 17 on that or what was your concern there? 18 Well, as I think I indicated, we would have Α 19 expected every potential witness to have been 20 treated equally, and in the case of Mr. Caldwell 21 or any, and I believe ultimately members of the 22 Saskatoon Police Department, they were treated as 23 helpers rather than witnesses, and it was only the 24 people offered by our group and in support of our 25 application who were treated formally as witnesses



1		and I thought that was improper.
2	Q	Okay. The next paragraph, there's a comment here
3		where you say:
4		"We were contacted and advised that Mr.
5		Williams in his preliminary
6		off-the-record discussions indicated his
7		personal feeling that he was simply
8		wasting his time."
9		And I think this related to the, an examination
10		of a witness. Are you able to tell us who said
11		that and what was said?
12	A	I believe that was Deborah Hall and, you know, it
13		was, as I think I've tried to say, it was part of
14		the problem where a tape or a transcription of her
15		interview with Mr. Williams starts and finishes,
16		but we didn't know what happened before the
17		statement was taken or afterwards, and I think
18		this is where Deborah Hall indicated the
19		conversation leading up to the taking of the
20		statement.
21	Q	And can you tell us what you recall her telling
22		you about any off-the-record discussion?
23	A	No, other than she was not very happy, she was not
24		made to feel as though she was being taken
25		seriously.
	1	4



		C
1	Q	Did she tell you that Mr. Williams told her that
2		his personal feeling was that he was simply
3		wasting his time?
4	A	She may have. I don't recall that.
5	Q	Okay. The next page, again I think this confirms
6		what you told us:
7		"After our counsel met with your
8		officials in Ottawa on October 1, 1990,
9		it became abundantly clear that there
10		were very different views with respect
11		to the facts of the case."
12		I think you would agree with that? That was the
13		October 1 meeting we talked about.
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And then down at the bottom, or just actually
16		scroll down actually, go back to the full page.
17		You say:
18		"David Milgaard had his application
19		investigated, adjudicated and concluded
20		by all of the same people, and always in
21		our absence. The real decision in this
22		case was made when you referred the case
23		to Mr. Justice McIntyre, and it is
24		astonishing that you believe otherwise.



You referred this case to a retired

1		Judge for his opinion, and you excluded
2		counsel. We are confident that there is
3		no Court in this country which would
4		sanction this practice, either under the
5		Charter, or by virtue of the rules of
6		natural justice."
7		And again I think that's what you mentioned
8		earlier about your concerns about Mr. McIntyre?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	What about the response from the minister, that
11		lookit, this is a discretionary matter and as the
12		minister I exercise my discretion and get my
13		advice as I see fit.
14	A	I think the consequences are a little bit too
15		serious here for formalistic responses such as
16		that offered by the minister. Someone is in
17		prison and may be there wrongly and my view would
18		be that under those circumstances it is the
19		highest moment for all of the rules of natural
20		justice to apply.
21	Q	If we can then go to the next page and you say
22		here:
23		"Perhaps the greatest example of the
24		unfair assessment given to the Milgaard
25		application is the interpretation of the
	II	•



1 evidence given by Deborah Hall, both by 2 Affidavit and in her sworn evidence to 3 Mr. Williams." 4 And then go on to say: 5 "Deborah Hall, who was never interviewed 6 by the police, and who never testified at the trial, gives a completely 8 different version of events." 9 And you then repeat the words that she said to 10 Mr. Williams and then say: "This is not an issue of interpreting 11 12 the words used by Milgaard. 13 officials seem to insist that Debbie 14 Hall corroborates Melnyk and Lapchuk 15 when in fact she directly contradicts 16 them." 17 And goes on to talk about the differences. So at 18 this point, even with accepting what Deborah Hall 19 said to Eugene Williams, was it your view that 20 lookit, her evidence does not corroborate Melnyk 21 and Lapchuk? 22 Α I think that was my view, yes. 23 162441, and this is a news release March 12th and 24 the David Milgaard Support Group. I understand 25 that was a group of people that were supporting

1		David's efforts; is that correct?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	And so here they declared war on the minister of
4		injustice, and then as well if we can go to
5		026541, and there's a number of these articles
6		around the time, I'll just refer to one or two,
7		Mr. Asper, where they, it sounds like there was a
8		press conference and there's some discussion here
9		about taking the matter to the Federal Court, and
10		then in the next column the Court of Appeal, and
11		then there's a comment here:
12		"Campbell set herself up as judge and
13		jury in the case, which is not her role,
14		Asper said.
15		"We never asked her to declare
16		his innocence. We've only asked for a
17		new trial," he said.
18		"Her decision is an outrage.
19		Either she got bad advice and didn't
20		exercise due diligence, or she was an
21		active co-conspirator in this
22		injustice."
23		And again, is that something you would have said
24		at the time?
25	A	Yes.

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	And can you elaborate on what you meant by that?
2	А	I'm not sure I can elaborate any more. I think
3		the words speak for themselves.
4	Q	And that was your view at the time?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And now?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And so when you say an active co-conspirator in
9		this injustice, what do you mean by that?
10	А	She joined in the others who participated and
11		contributed, or the systemic problems that
12		contributed to the wrongful conviction and
13		imprisonment of David Milgaard.
14	Q	And is it fair to say that you use the word
15		co-conspirator. Are you saying that there was a
16		conspiracy or are you saying that she, amongst
17		others, participated in an injustice?
18	A	Yes, that's
19	Q	The latter one?
20	A	Yes, the latter one. I'm not saying they all got
21		together.
22	Q	Right. So you are not suggesting that she was
23		part of a conspiracy?
24	A	No.
25	Q	But rather, she either didn't she got bad

		ŭ
1		advice and didn't exercise due diligence, so that
2		the people who advised her committed the injustice
3		and her mistake was
4	A	to join them.
5	Q	She didn't catch it or, if she did, then she
6		joined in on it?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Is that a fair reading?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	If we can go to 009443, I think this is a $\it CBC\ News$
11		World transcript March 15th, and go to 009445.
12		Sorry, the next page, you say:
13		"First of all, we don't know what
14		information he received"
15		And this is talking about Mr. McIntyre,
16		" nor do we know what his opinion was.
17		But let's not kid ourselves why he got
18		involved in the first place which was
19		that the officials in the Department of
20		Justice were caught red-handed acting in
21		a biased and non impartial way."
22		And then you go on to talk about the Elvis
23		Presley comment. But what did you mean by saying
24		the or what were you referring to, "The
25		officials in the department were caught
	1	•



1		red-handed acting in a biased and non impartial
2		way"?
3	A	I think I'm referring there to, and I do refer to
4		the Corbett comments, that it was just obvious to
5		a lot of people that the Justice officials were
6		working to preserve and uphold the conviction, the
7		original conviction, and that the minister decided
8		that an easy way out would be to seek an outside
9		opinion.
10	Q	If we can go to 212968, and this is a document,
11		it's got a fax, April 4, '91 at the top, Lloyd
12		Axworthy, it looks as though this was some
13		revisions to, or proposed amendments to the
14		Section 690. Do you remember that being an issue
15		you looked at?
16	А	Yes. I believe I did some work with Mr. Axworthy
17		on this.
18	Q	And then if we can go to 212966, this is your
19		letter and you comment on the one provision:
20		"In Subsection 5, I would suggest that
21		the duties of the special counsel should
22		include a requirement that he/she obtain
23		the entire prosecution and police file
24		from the relevant prosecuting authority,
25		and disclose its entire contents to the
		Mever CompuCourt Reporting



The reason here is that

applicant.

1

2 there may be matters unknown to the 3 applicant which would assist in the 4 investigation. This would be 5 particularly true in the case where a Crown Attorney or police force has 6 failed to disclose material evidence 8 favourable to the accused." 9 And would this be something that arose out of 10 your experience in the Milgaard application? I'm not sure if I was referring to anything 11 А 12 specific there other than that just seemed to make 13 sense to me, and I would add now that, that it's 14 equally important to the accused as it is to the 15 prosecution authorities for there to be complete 16 disclosure because history has taught us that the 17 police aren't always disclosing everything to the Crown either. 18 19 And in hindsight then, if back in December of 1988 20 the entire police file and prosecutor file had 21 been given to Mr. Williams and turned over to you, 22 would that have perhaps improved what happened 23 later? 24 Well, I think all you need to do is look at how, 25 in large measure, wrongful convictions are dealt

Q

Α

with today. I think 99 percent of the turmoil that was created through the course of the Milgaard application would have been avoided if we had done the first step and sat down, as I said at the outset of my evidence, collaboratively. We felt, though, that we got into a position of no hope, backed into a corner and needing to resort to, I think what I've called extraordinary measures. I think the comprehensive disclosure of all information could have resolved this case very early on.

And as far as disclosure, are you talking about

- And as far as disclosure, are you talking about disclosure both ways in the sense of they give everything to you and you give everything to them?

 I think that would have been perfectly reasonable, yes.
 - If we can now turn to the start-up of the second application, and I think we've heard some evidence or seen some documents that it looks as though in or about April of 1991 a decision was made to go out and have Mrs. Milgaard and Mr. Henderson interview the Larry Fisher rape victims, gather information with a view to presenting I think a similar act analysis or presentation; is that correct?



		7 age 27 762
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And to go back to the minister and say lookit,
3		here's more evidence that was it to say here's
4		a link, here's to link Larry Fisher to the murder,
5		or was it a reaction to her decision or was it
6		your own plan to go out and think that this might
7		help?
8	Α	It was a combination. We had looked at a Federal
9		Court review as the document suggests, we looked
10		at the possibility of initiating some action with
11		the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal, decided that
12		neither of those would be open to us, felt that we
13		were at a dead end and came up with something new,
14		which was to file a second application, and if we
15		were to file a second application, it would have
16		to have information that was different from the
17		first application and in order to develop that we
18		decided that the, that what made the most sense
19		was to try to dig deeper into the Fisher
20		information.
21	Q	And in the second application was it genuinely
22		putting forth something that was new or was it
23		dressing it up a bit different?
24	А	I think we dressed it up different, although I
25		have to say, I think the Fisher information was

presented far more comprehensively and in a more

2		persuasive manner. We felt that we could have,
3		certainly we felt that the information in the
4		second application gave reasonable grounds to
5		prosecute Fisher.
6	Q	And so that if on the second application the
7		minister came back and said lookit, we've already
8		decided this, did you feel that your second
9		application was different enough that you could
10		survive that type of challenge by saying no, we
11		didn't put forward victim information, we didn't
12		put forward this analysis of the crimes and we
13		didn't put forward, you know, the similarities; is
14		that fair?
15	A	That's right.
16	Q	If we can go to 212782, this is a letter of Mr.
17		Wolch to the minister April 25 and it comments on
18		the fact that there was an earlier family letter
19		sent in. If we can go to the next page, talking
20		here about the new evidence from Deborah Hall and
21		Ute Frank and talking about Melnyk and Lapchuk and
22		then says:
23		"More important even to this day we do
24		not know what arrangement was made for
25		them to secure their evidence. A member

1 of your Department implied to us that 2 they were paid." 3 And then down here: "I would defy your prosecutor to stand 4 5 before a tribunal and advance the position that the evidence of Frank, and 6 in particular Miss Hall, does not bring 8 into doubt the evidence of the paid for 9 criminals." 10 Do you have any information, Mr. Asper, any knowledge as to what's referred to here about any 11 12 Justice Department official implying that Melnyk 13 and Lapchuk were paid? 14 I don't, I'm sorry. Α 15 And no recollection of that being --0 16 Well, I think it would have related to, I think it А 17 was Melnyk's sentence on a robbery was the 18 lightest sentence in history or something, or in 19 Regina, and I think that's what the payment refers 20 to. 21 So that we're not talking -- well, again, this Q 22 isn't your letter, but as far as payment, was it 23 your understanding that -- did someone in Justice 24 suggest that Melnyk testified in exchange for a 25 lighter sentence?



		1 age 27 130
1	A	That would appear to be the case, but I don't
2		recall a payment being in the form other than the
3		sentence, that's what I mean.
4	Q	Let me back up. Would it be fair to say lookit,
5		you understood that there was a suggestion or an
6		argument that Melnyk and Lapchuk maybe gave
7		evidence at the Milgaard trial and benefited in
8		their subsequent criminal proceedings?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	That would have been a theory; in fact, Mr. Tallis
11		cross-examined on that point at the trial.
12		Correct?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	And so on that point, did anybody with Federal
15		Justice ever tell you or imply to you that you
16		recall that that was in fact the case, that they
17		did in fact get a lighter sentence because of
18		testifying at the Milgaard trial?
19	А	Not to me directly, no.
20	Q	And did you ever hear, other than your suspicion
21		that that was the case, did anybody ever
22		corroborate that from Federal Justice?
23	А	Not with me directly, no.
24	Q	And are you aware that it was corroborated with
25		Mr. Wolch?
	1	

		ŭ
1	А	Well, clearly somebody spoke with him about it.
2	Q	Do you have any knowledge of that?
3	Α	No.
4	Q	And that as far as payment is concerned, the only
5		thing, I think what you are saying is the only
6		thing you would have been aware of was your
7		suspicion that the payment may have been by a
8		lesser sentence as opposed to cash?
9	Α	That's my understanding, yes.
10	Q	If we can go to 213827, this is a letter back from
11		the minister I think in response to the March 12th
12		letter that I showed you, and if we can go to the
13		next page, I think what the minister responds to
14		your suggestion that ministers were hearing facts
15		from the media before they found them out, and
16		what she says is:
17		"My Department received a copy of it"
18		Referring to Wilson's statement,
19		" after the statement had been
20		released to the press. In those and
21		similar circumstances, it is not
22		surprising that factual elements were
23		discovered by others before they came to
24		my Department's attention. Although
25		events were publicized prior to the



1		Department's involvement with those who
2		reportedly witnessed them, the accuracy
3		and thorough documentation of the facts
4		which were investigated"
5		Etcetera. So I think their response there is,
6		well, we heard from the media because you gave it
7		to the media before you gave it to us. I'm
8		wondering about your response to that.
9	А	I don't I can't I can't say it more or other
10		than if the minister, if the Department of Justice
11		had been doing its job in my opinion and
12		investigating the case and doing what the minister
13		outlined as their duty in her letter rejecting our
14		first application, they wouldn't have had to be
15		listening and receiving information in the media.
16	Q	So you are saying Justice officials should have
17		got the information before you got it and
18		therefore it wouldn't be an issue?
19	Α	Yes.
20	Q	Go to the next page.
21	Α	And it was only because we were concerned that
22		Justice was not acting on the information. As I
23		said, I think earlier this week, that we decided
24		to, when we provided new information to the
25		Department of Justice, to march it in under the



1		glare of public scrutiny so that everybody knew
2		that new information was being provided.
3	Q	If we can go to the next sorry, this page, she
4		responds to the issue on Fisher saying:
5		"I wish to emphasize that mere suspicion
6		of guilt in the absence of some
7		information to link Mr. Fisher to the
8		offence is an insufficient basis to
9		grant the relief that was requested."
10		And we talked about that a bit before, and Mr.
11		Pearson talked about that as well, that elevating
12		it from suspicion to some link, and am I right,
13		that your view was that you didn't have to show a
14		link, you didn't have to you didn't have to
15		show a link between Mr. Fisher and Gail Miller's
16		murder; is that correct?
17	A	That's true.
18		MR. HODSON: This is probably an
19		appropriate spot to break.
20		(Adjourned at 2:56 p.m.)
21		(Reconvened at 3:21 p.m.)
22	I	BY MR. HODSON:
23	Q	When we left off, Mr. Asper, we were in April of
24		'91, and I think that's the time when you or your
25		group was about to embark on the interviews of the

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		sexual assault victims; is that correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Can you tell us, we've heard evidence from a
4		retired Saskatoon police officer, Tom Vanin
5	А	Sorry, I want to you keep referring to "our
6		group", and "our group" as though we were a
7		unitary entity, and it's not appropriate.
8	Q	Okay.
9	А	It doesn't accurately reflect what we were.
10	Q	Okay. And I was, I was using it and perhaps I
11		will make that distinction
12	А	Thank you.
13	Q	when I say "you"?
14	А	Thank you.
15	Q	And, well, when you say that it was a unit I'm not
16		sure what you mean by that, are you saying that
17		some people when I was talking about the group
18		I was talking about your client, and you and
19		Mr. Wolch and you and your clients Joyce and David
20		Milgaard?
21	A	Yes, but we weren't always acting as one, and we
22		were we were individuals
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	not always of the same view and not always
25		acting in the same way.
	ñ	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Okay.
2	A	So I'm just saying, I and I know what you are
3		referring to, but just for the record purposes we
4		shouldn't be treated as though we were always
5	Q	Fair enough?
6	A	a group moving around in synch at all times.
7	Q	Who decided to go out and interview sexual assault
8		victims?
9	A	I that was a, I think a decision that involved
10		all of us, including the Centurion Ministries
11		advisors.
12	Q	Okay. And who decided to send Paul Henderson and
13		Joyce Milgaard to do that?
14	A	I don't recall specifically.
15	Q	And were you part of the group that decided, or
16		were you part of the decision-makers on that then?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	And so can you
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Asper, we've
20		got to call you something.
21	Α	I know. I know.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm going to have
23		to call you something in my report. Why isn't
24		"group" appropriate? Members of a group don't
25		always have to agree.
	ii	

	1	
1	A	Well I as long as we understand that, that's
2		fine, I understand that. But I just don't want it
3		to be that I don't want the view to be that
4		there was this monolithic, homogeneous blob moving
5		around doing everything at the same time.
6		BY MR. HODSON:
7	Q	I will try to afford you the opportunity, when I
8		ask questions, to indicate whether you were
9	А	This was a group decision though.
10	Q	part of the group or out?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And maybe, Mr. Asper, if there are things that I
13		am asking you that you are answering that the
14		Milgaard group, for lack of a better term, are
15		doing that you didn't agree with or weren't part
16		of, maybe if you could tell me?
17	А	Thank you.
18	Q	Tom Vanin, as I said, was a retired Saskatoon
19		police officer who testified before the Commission
20		and gave evidence about his dealings with you; do
21		you recall dealing with Tom Vanin?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And can you tell us how that came about and what
24		your dealings were with him?
25	А	Umm, I don't recall, I umm, I don't recall how
		1



		r age 27 142
1		I got to Tom Vanin.
2	Q	I think his evidence and I could be wrong on
3		this was to the effect that he may have been
4		contacted by media people and was giving
5		information to media people, it may have been Dave
6		Roberts, I stand to be corrected, and
7	А	I think that's, I think that's the link.
8	Q	and that the media people either told him to
9		phone you or Mr. Wolch, or they told you to phone
10		him; does that sound right?
11	А	Sounds plausible to me.
12	Q	And did you ever meet Tom Vanin?
13	А	I don't think so.
14	Q	You talked to him on the phone?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Many occasions?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	And what role did Tom Vanin play?
19	А	He was a source inside the Saskatoon Police
20		Department.
21	Q	And what type of information did he provide you?
22	А	As I recall he was providing us with anecdotal
23		information about what was happening inside the
24		department with respect to the Milgaard case
25		reinvestigation and the Fisher reinvestigation.
	II .	▲

What Mr. Vanin told this Inquiry is that when he

1

Q

2		talked to you he was concerned about his own
3		exposure, for lack of a better word, and wanted
4		some comfort that what he told you was protected
5		and confidential, and he testified that you told
6		him that anything he said to you or, and I think
7		to Mr. Wolch, was protected by solicitor/client
8		privilege. Did you have that discussion with him?
9	A	I don't recall that discussion and I don't recall
10		acting in capacity as counsel for Mr. Vanin.
11	Q	Okay. Is it possible that might have happened,
12		are you saying you don't recall, or you don't
13		think it happened?
14	A	Oh, I don't think it happened, I highly doubt that
15		happening.
16	Q	And why do you say that?
17	A	Because I was not in a position to act as counsel
18		for Mr. Vanin.
19	Q	Mr. Vanin also said that he was told, I think by
20		you, that that privilege also extended to anything
21		and to any conversations that he had with people
22		that were working for you, and that you told him
23		Dave Roberts was working for you and therefore the
24		privilege would attach to what you said to Dave
25		Roberts, or words to that effect?
		Moyor CompuCourt Paparting

		Page 27144
1	A	I disagree with that.
2	Q	And so when you say you disagree are you saying
3		you didn't tell him that?
4	A	I did not tell him that.
5	Q	Umm, do you recall any discussions with Mr. Vanin
6		about locating police files?
7	A	Yes, at some point I recall that, yes.
8	Q	And what do you recall about those discussions?
9	А	I think we were trying to get hold of the original
10		police investigation files.
11	Q	On the Larry Fisher matters?
12	А	On Larry Fisher's crimes, yes.
13	Q	And when you say "we" who are you referring to?
14	А	Umm, Mr. Wolch and Mr. Henderson and
15		Mrs. Milgaard, I would surmise.
16	Q	Okay. So you were trying to get him to get
17		access, within the city police station, to if
18		we call them "the Fisher files" we're agreed that
19		we're talking about the four, well, three rape one
20		attempted rape convictions from '68 to '70;
21		correct?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And what was your understanding, before you talked
24		to Tom Vanin, about what efforts had been made to
25		find those files and what, if anything, had

1		existed by way of police files on the Fisher
2		rapes?
3	А	I don't know that I was aware of any efforts.
4	Q	Okay. As far as your discussions with Mr. Vanin,
5		do you recall what he told you then, or what was
6		discussed between the two about his efforts to
7		locate the files?
8	А	Umm, I I don't recall much, if any, of the
9		details of my conversations with Mr. Vanin. I
10		recall him telling me at one point that there
11		seemed to be a heightened level of activity and
12		chatter in the department, but I don't recall my
13		specific dealings with him.
14	Q	Was that relating to files?
15	A	Relating well, I don't know if it was relating
16		to files or relating to the fact that the Milgaard
17		case seemed to be picking up pace in terms of its
18		public attention.
19	Q	Did Mr. Vanin provide you with any information
20		that you didn't already know or have?
21	А	Umm, probably anecdotal information about what was
22		going on inside the department, yes, I would say
23		so.
24	Q	And I'm sorry, what do you mean by "anecdotal"?
25	A	Well just, just as I say, describing I think he
		4

1		talked al	bout a unit of I recall him talking to
2		me about	a special unit of officers being assigned
3		to some	specific task within the department, but I
4		can't re	call precisely what that was about.
5	Q	If we can	n call up 000108. And this is a incident
6		report p	repared by Mr. Henderson regarding an
7		intervie	w of one of the Fisher victims, and you'll
8		see at tl	ne bottom, he says here:
9			"We have read her police statement".
10		And then	if you can go, flip over to page 000110,
11		and this	is his report from April of '91, he
12		says:	
13			"(This was one case in which I was given
14			access to police reports."
15		And then	a redacted name:
16			" and source for us on internal
17			police problems, somehow managed to get
18			into the department computer and obtain
19			the file. I reviewed it at his home but
20			was not allowed to keep the reports or
21			make copies of them."
22		And then	blank:
23			" claimed that people in the
24			department are aware that he pulled up
25			the reports and said he'd be fired if



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the brass found out he'd given them to anyone. The file is quite thick and documents an extensive investigative effort by police ..."

If you can then go to 061393, and this is the same page I just read you, but the unredacted version that has Tom Vanin's name. And the evidence we've heard to date, Mr. Asper, is first we heard from Tom Vanin, who said quite emphatically that he did not get the (V5) --(V5)--- file from the police department and he did not show it to Mr. Henderson, what he said is that you had asked him on a couple of occasions to check for the Larry Fisher files, being the four rape files, that he made a number of inquiries with the file people and they weren't there, and then on I think about the third occasion, or at some later date they found two pieces of paper, one an index card that had Larry Fisher's name and some file numbers on it, and then one part -- one page of an investigation report -- and I couldn't remember for what file -- and that he informed you of that. that sound right, do you recall any of that, the latter part?



		1 ago 27 1 10
1	A	You know, Mr I've really, I've really tried to
2		cast my mind back, I really don't recall these,
3	Q	Okay.
4	А	all these dealings with Mr. Vanin, or the
5		files.
6	Q	And then what we heard from Mr. Van or Mr.
7		Henderson is that no, he has stated in the
8		memorandum he actually did get a chance to review
9		the (V5) (V5) file, and he believes he
10		reviewed it at Tom Vanin's house in his basement
11		around this time, and from Mr. Henderson's report
12		and what's in there I think it's evident that he
13		did review the (V5) (V5) file
14	A	That's correct.
15	Q	because of the contents. And let me ask you
16		this; do you have a recollection of reviewing that
17		file?
18	A	No.
19	Q	Were you aware that Mr. Henderson was reviewing
20		that file or had seen it?
21	A	I may, I probably was at the time, but I just
22		don't I don't remember it now.
23	Q	And are you able to shed any light on the subject,
24		and in particular were you aware that a copy of
25		the (V5) (V5) file may have been obtained
	ı	

1		from some other source, either another police
2		officer, another reporter, or anywhere else?
3	A	I don't I don't think we had any other sources.
4	Q	So again as far as any, to shed any light on the
5		(V5) (V5) file, you have no recollection of
6		where it came from and when you got it?
7	A	No.
8	Q	If we can call up 054514. And there is a
9		publication ban on these victim names, Mr. Asper,
10		that I am using with you. This is an interview of
11		May 5, 1991 involving a lady by the name of (V14)-
12		(V14)-, and we've heard a fair bit of evidence
13		about this from Sergeant Pearson and from Paul
14		Henderson, and are you familiar with the name and
15		this incident?
16	A	Yes, yes.
17	Q	I think it's and I think the evidence we've
18		heard is that she contacted you at some time, I
19		think in the spring of 1991, and said that she had
20		been raped in 1968 in I near (V14) in
21		Saskatchewan, and that she thought David Milgaard
22		
23	A	Right.
24	Q	was the perpetrator, and she wanted to see him;
25		do you recall that?
	1	

- A Right, yes.

 Q And tell us what you recall about your initial discussion with her?

 A I. I remember the incident, but I don't have as
 - A I, I remember the incident, but I don't have any specific recollection of how -- of these discussions.
 - Do you recall that her initial contact to you as David Milgaard's lawyer, was that because she thought David Milgaard was the perpetrator of her rape, do you remember that?
 - A Vaguely.

6

8

9

10

11

12 And then I think Mr. Henderson and Mrs. Milgaard 13 then interviewed her, and there are two reports, 14 one from Mr. Henderson, one from Mrs. Milgaard, 15 that differ somewhat as so whether or not -- I 16 think Mr. Henderson's evidence on -- that they met 17 her at a bus, at a bus depot, and Mrs. Milgaard 18 showed a picture of Larry Fisher, and I think Mr. 19 Henderson -- and I can't say precisely what his 20 evidence was, but it was something to the effect 21 that he didn't think -- his report said she might 22 have recognized him but I think he told us that he 23 didn't think she had, or something about the hair 24 being longer. Mrs. Milgaard, on the other hand, 25 her memo -- and we haven't heard her evidence

1 yet -- but her memo is a little stronger, saying 2 that she identified Fisher. Sergeant Pearson --3 so then let me back up. The (V14) - complaint, if I can 4 5 call it that, was included in the second application to the Minister as one of the rapes 6 committed by Larry Fisher as being similar. 8 Sergeant Pearson then went out to investigate and 9 interview (V14)- (V14)-, who said "(a) no, I did 10 not identify Larry Fisher, I did not tell Henderson and Joyce Milgaard that I identified 11 12 him, I think it's David Milgaard", and so then 13 they pursued a fairly lengthy investigation of 14 her. 15 And I'm wondering if you have 16 any recollection of how it was that the (V14)-17 (V14) - complaint made its way into the second 18 application and why? 19 I, no, I don't have. I mean we, I'm sure it went 20 in because it was potentially more evidence 21 pointing at Fisher, but I don't have any specific 22 recollection of that. 23 0 And I think, and I stand to be corrected on this, 24 I think Mr. Henderson was of the view that it 25 wasn't -- that from his perspective he didn't



1		think she had identified Mr. Fisher as the
2		assailant.
3	A	I accept that.
4	Q	And so, and do you know why, do you recall any
5		discussion with either Mrs. Milgaard or Mr.
6		Henderson about the inclusion of this in the
7		application?
8	А	No, I don't.
9	Q	Okay. I'll come back to this. There is also, I
10		think in the application that was filed Mr.
11		Henderson, one of the pages from his report was
12		taken out and replaced by another page, and his
13		evidence was he thought it would have been done at
14		your law firm office that it was prepared, and
15		I'll show you the document; do you have any
16		recollection of that happening at all?
17	A	No.
18	Q	And I'll okay. If we can go to 185851. If we
19		can go to page, this is Mr. Henderson's memo in
20		May, can we go to 185854 please. There is a
21		discussion here about, I think Mr. Henderson had
22		interviewed Tom Vanin and John McDonald, another
23		officer; does that name sound familiar at all?
24	A	No.
25	Q	And some information in regarding Mr. Penkala
		4

1		and some matters unrelated to the Milgaard matter,
2		and then on the next page there is a reference
3		here about the <i>Fifth Estate</i> being interested in
4		this story; do you have any recollection of any of
5		that?
6	A	I recall the CB the <i>Fifth Estate</i> being
	А	
7		interested in the story, yes.
8	Q	The story about when I read this memo it looks
9		as though this had to do with Penkala and the
10		management of the police force at the time; do you
11		have a recollection of that?
12	А	Oh no, sorry, I don't.
13	Q	If we can go to 163551. This is a letter from
14		Mr. Watson July 23, 1991 looking for an update. I
15		did you keep in touch with Mr. Watson sort of
16		as part of the second application progressed, or
17		what, is there any background to this letter as to
18		why he would be writing you?
19	A	No, not that I am aware of. I'm sure we, I'm sure
20		I briefed him prior to filing the second
21		application, but I other than that I don't
22		recall any contact with him.
23	Q	000084. This is a note from the Miller family
24		addressed to you August 6th, 1991 where they gave
25		a statement and said:



1		"IN LIGHT OF THE NEW EVIDENCE PRESENTED
2		TO US BY CENTURION MINISTRIES, INC., WE
3		FEEL THAT THERE IS REASONABLE DOUBT AS
4		TO THE GUILT OF DAVID EDGAR MILGAARD.
5		WE ARE MAKING THIS STATEMENT SIMPLY
6		BECAUSE WE WANT JUSTICE TO PREVAIL!"
7		Do you remember how this came about, did
8		Centurion was the Centurion Ministries' report
9		provided to them?
10	А	I can't say for sure. It looks like it but I
11		can't I don't recall.
12	Q	And this is addressed to you?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Were you involved in the discussions with them?
15	А	Umm, I don't know if I ever spoke with the family
16		members directly, I may have.
17	Q	Go to 010080. This is a letter August 8th, 1991
18		from Mr. Wolch to Ellen Gunn, Department of
19		Justice, Saskatchewan, and he says:
20		"It was only recently brought to my
21		attention that the Attorney-General for
22		Saskatchewan was not involved in our
23		application to the Minister of Justice
24		for Canada, with the exception of
25		receiving a copy of the reply.",



1		and then goes on to provide background
2		information. Do you know what prompted this, the
3		contact with the Attorney General of
4		Saskatchewan?
5	А	No.
6	Q	Would that have been Mr. Wolch's would he be
7		handling that?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Now in mid-August 1991 I think August 14th is
10		the date of the second application, is that right,
11		or thereabouts?
12	А	I'll accept your
13	Q	Yeah.
14	А	word on that.
15	Q	And there is a number of documents, we'll only go
16		through a few of them, that surround that time.
17		And let me just run through what I think is in
18		evidence on the chronology; that Centurion
19		Ministries had prepared a report, being the
20		analysis of all the Fisher rapes, correct, and
21		prepared a document that compared the, umm, the
22		various similarities, etcetera, and then it
23		appears that there was a press conference, then,
24		that Mr. McCloskey attended where and others,
25		where this information was put forward, and either
	İ	-



1		at that time or shortly before or after the
2		application was filed; is that right?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And I think we'll see and I'll take you to
5		these documents I think Mr. McCloskey stated
6		that David Milgaard had been framed and there was
7		a coverup and words to that effect; do you recall
8		that being part of the process?
9	A	If there is a record of it I'll accept that that's
10		what happened.
11	Q	Well, I'll show you.
12	A	I just I don't recall specifically what he
13		said.
14	Q	Can you tell me what went into the decision about
15		filing the second application? And I mean we've
16		already talked about what I don't want you to
17		go back and go through what the basis of it was,
18		but as far as how it would be presented to the
19		Minister and how the media would be utilized, can
20		you tell us what who made those decisions and
21		how were they arrived at?
22	A	Umm, I think Hersh had become quite heavily
23		engaged at this point on a daily basis and was
24		involved in the decision-making, as would I have
25		been, umm, umm, Joyce would have been involved,



1		Centurion Ministries probably to some degree, and
2		I think that we were probably also consulting with
3		the senior members of our firm as well.
4	Q	And so was there a decision made by this group to,
5		in conjunction with the filing of the application
6		with the Minister, to also have some publicity
7		surrounding the application?
8	Α	Oh yes.
9	Q	And what was the purpose of the publicity to
10		surround the application?
11	A	Umm, we wanted to bring as much pressure to bear
12		on the Minister of Justice as conceivably
13		possible.
14	Q	And so what you've told us previously about the
15		purpose in communicating information through the
16		media with a view to influencing the authorities
17		to make a favourable decision on the re-opening,
18		would the would that have applied in the second
19		application as well?
20	A	Even more so, yes.
21	Q	And we can start with 160026. The application was
22		actually filed on August 14th, or that was the
23		date, so I'm just going to go through some of the
24		article, so it appears this would be three days
25		prior. And the Winnipeg Free Press, Mr. Lett,



Α

Saskatoon cops covered sex offender's tracks, probe says. And if you can just highlight that part.

"Saskatoon Police covered up the 1970 conviction of a serial rapist whose crimes were identical to the murder for which David Milgaard was convicted, for fear it would prompt a review for wrongful conviction, a new investigation has charged.

The investigation, conducted by Centurion Ministries of New Jersey, details seven rapes committed by convicted sexual offender Larry Fisher and concludes that he, and not Milgaard, was the most likely person to have raped and murdered Gail Miller ...",

and then he quotes McCloskey, if you can just slide over to the right.

And at this point -- and I'll show you some more articles in a moment about the coverup -- at this point did you reach the conclusion that there had been a coverup in relation to the Larry Fisher convictions?

I was certainly wondering but I can't say that I



reached the conclusion.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

And we've heard a fair bit of evidence about what happened with, umm, Mr. Fisher's convictions in both Winnipeg and in Saskatchewan in 1970 and '71. It appears, and please correct me if I'm wrong, that on the second application, at least starting at this point with some of the media information, that in comparison to the first application which was 'Larry Fisher is the killer or may be the killer', or 'this information would allow us to have been acquitted', etcetera, in the second application there is more details about the similarities and then an added component, and that is an allegation of coverup, namely that the Saskatoon City Police and Crown officials knew about the Fisher rapes, obviously in 1970, but also had connected them to the Gail Miller murder and deliberately covered up the Fisher convictions so that either Mr. Milgaard, the public, or whoever, wouldn't connect Mr. Fisher to David Milgaard. Do you recall that being the type of allegation that was being put forward by some at the time?

A Yes.

Q Yeah. And so that seemed to be an added component

1		in the second application; is that correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And you had indicated that you were wondering
4		about it, is that right, that you had a suspicion
5		that there might have been a coverup?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Were there others that had stronger views?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	Who, and what were they?
10	А	Well, certainly Centurion Ministries.
11	Q	And what was their view?
12	А	Well their view was that umm, umm, I guess it
13		flowed from the basic description that I gave you
14		I think a couple of days ago about Paul
15		Henderson's view of the world, which is that when
16		you are looking at human behaviour and trying to
17		figure out what happened in a certain set of
18		circumstances, umm, the most ob the most likely
19		explanation is what probably happened did, and
20		applying that sort of logic to the Milgaard case,
21		given all the circumstances, they reached the
22		conclusion that, I think as Jim McCloskey said at
23		one point, there was a big oops after the
24		discovery of Fisher's guilt and complicity in the
25		crimes in Saskatoon and, umm, and their view was
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
		Contitional Directional Count Deporture continue D.A. Depline 9 Contratorio - 1: 4000



1		that rather than face the prospect of having to
2		re-open the Milgaard matter, that Fisher was put
3		to bed quietly.
4	Q	And so the allegation would be that whoever,
5		whoever was doing the covering-up would have
6		believed that David Milgaard was innocent, and
7		then took steps to cover up the Fisher conviction?
8	Α	Yes.
9	Q	And, apart from Centurion Ministries, did your
10		client or clients have that view as well?
11	A	I they certain there was certainly the
12		suspicion, I don't recall at that point to what
13		degree.
14	Q	If we can call up 160020, and this is the August
15		12th, '91, so the next day, two days before, Mum
16		alleges cop coverup, and I think goes on to talk
17		about I don't think we need to go through it
18		but I think there's
19	A	I guess there is the answer.
20	Q	Yeah. So that would it be fair to say that some
21		in your group were alleging a coverup by
22		officials, by either police and/or Crown, with
23		respect to the Fisher convictions?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And would it be fair to say that that was being
		4

	put forward as a ground on the second application,
	both in the legal arena as a grounds of the
	miscarriage of justice, but also in the public
	arena to say lookit, this should cause the
	Minister to take action?
A	I don't recall if it was a ground in our second
	application.
Q	Okay. I stand to be corrected on that. I mean it
	was certain it was certainly the well let me
	ask you why, if it was raised here publicly, was
	there any reason that it was not put forward?
А	Well certainly we, it was my view that we didn't
	have enough evidence of it to advance it, we had
	suspicion.
Q	Okay. If we can go to 301866. And again, I'm
	only showing you some of the articles predating
	the August 14th application, is it fair to
	conclude that there was a concerted effort to get
	the upcoming application and the Centurion report
	out through the media before the application was
	filed?
А	I don't know that there was an effort to get the
	application itself out,
Q	But
А	but we were certainly ramping up the pressure \P
	Q A Q

1 on the Department of Justice, yes. So, sorry, the information -- the Centurion 2 0 3 report, would it be fair to say that you were -the Centurion report and the views of Centurion 4 5 Ministries, you were trying to get that view out into the public? 6 Yes, no question. These were, you know, Centurion Α 8 Ministries at the time, and still are, very highly 9 experienced people in redressing wrongful 10 convictions, they had seen a lot, and even where some of us were a little bit skittish about what 11 12 they were saying, these were people who had a 13 demonstrated track record of knowing what they 14 were doing. So, yes, we got it out there. 15 And so this is August 13th, 1991 and this is a CBC 16 Midday, it's a tape, and if we can go to 301863, 17 and actually, no, sorry, go to 301866, and this is 18 your comment and you are asking about the 19 Centurion report, you say: 20 "That's right. And their field 21 investigator in this particular case, 22 Paul Henderson, is a Pulitzer Prize 23 winning investigator, investigative 24 journalist, who's had plenty of 25 experience in this kind of case. And



they're able to look at what happened in
this particular case and relate it to
what they've seen occur in other cases,
particularly in the United States, and
have reached the conclusion that
everything points not only to a frame of
David Milgaard, but to a cover up."

And again, that would be, this would be the type
of message, if I can call it, that you and others
in the Milgaard group were putting out in the

media at this time?

A Yes.

Now 000901, and I think this is the actual application, it's dated August 14th, it was received on August 16th, I'll just go through a couple of parts here, and Mr. Wolch says:

"In the interim we have not held back in our efforts to firmly establish David Milgaard's innocence and there have been some startling revelations. When we first made our application the suggestion that Larry Fisher was the perpetrator was not the main thrust and we were at that time advised by your Department that there were no police



reports available on past offences of

Mr. Fisher. Whereas we suggested there

was a distinct pattern and although the

similarities were never placed before

you, we accepted that we were at that

time at a dead end."

And again, this letter of August 14th says that

in the first application, and Mr. Wolch is using

the word "we" were at that time advised that

the word "we" were at that time advised that
there were no police reports available on past
offences of Mr. Fisher, and again, would you
agree with that, is that something -- and I think
you said earlier you don't recall, but if Mr.
Wolch had been informed of that, do you think you
would have learned that from him?

- A I'll accept that, yes.
- **Q** Do you have any recollection?
- A No, I don't.

Q And then the next paragraph:

"Once your decision was brought to our attention we were determined to proceed further in ascertaining Larry Fisher's possible guilt and we were somewhat surprised to learn that there was ample material available, including at least

1		one police report concerning previous
2		victims of Fisher."
3		Am I right that that would have been the (V5)
4		(V5) file that Paul Henderson saw in April of
5		1991; is that
6	A	I assume so, yes.
7	Q	Do you have any knowledge of that or
8	A	No.
9	Q	are you just assuming that based on the fact
10		that you know you had that one and
11	A	That's yes, that's correct.
12	Q	If we can then go to 000903, and this is the
13		actual application, and I think it was a fairly
14		lengthy report with witness statements prepared
15		primarily by Centurion Ministries; is that
16		correct?
17	A	I think so, yes.
18	Q	And if we can go to 000920, this is what is in the
19		application regarding (V14)- (V14)- and this is
20		the first page. If you go to the second page,
21		next page, you'll see it's got page 3 and it's a
22		different font, and if we want to maybe put that
23		document on the right-hand side and call up 054514
24		on the left-hand side, please, and actually go
25		so you'll see here page 1, if you can go on 514,
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 go to the second page, and then now go to the 2 third page, there you'll see that but for the 3 markings, they appear to be the same document. 4 you see that? 5 Α Yes. And the document on the right-hand side, 054514, 6 0 is Mr. Henderson's memorandum that he prepared. The document on the left-hand side, if we can just 8 9 go back to the first page, just the page previous, 10 I think what Mr. Henderson told us is that someone 11 took his memo and took away, removed the first two 12 pages of his memo and added this page in and he 13 said that he wasn't sure who had done it, it 14 wasn't him, and he said he thought it would have 15 been done in your office, and are you able to tell 16 us who may have done this, why it may have been 17 done and who prepared this page, 000920? 18 No, I can't say. Α 19 Now, 000861 is a letter, and I don't propose to go 20 through all of these, but this is one, August 21 15th, 1991 from a fellow named John Patterson and I think what the file shows, Mr. Asper, that even 22 on this date, in fact maybe even a year earlier, 23 24 you received a number, at least two, maybe more,



contacts from jailhouse informants saying Larry

25

		1 age 27 100
1		Fisher admitted to being involved in the murder or
2		here's some incriminating evidence. Is that
3		correct?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And I think that information was followed up and
6		passed on to the authorities and I think at the
7		Supreme Court reference some of them maybe even
8		testified; is that right?
9	A	Yes. I think I visited one or more of them at
10		Prince Albert Penitentiary.
11	Q	And again, was that, was it your understanding
12		that these people would be contacting you arising
13		out of the media reports about Larry Fisher's
14		potential involvement?
15	А	And jailhouse chatter, yes.
16	Q	If we can go to 004626, and again this is the
17		StarPhoenix on August 16th, 1991, "Milgaard
18		<pre>framed, group contends":</pre>
19		"Jim McCloskey, founder of the New
20		Jersey based Centurion Ministries, says
21		the Saskatoon Police Department coerced
22		testimony from witnesses to manufacture
23		a case against Milgaard.
24		The department needed a
25		scapegoat because the murder followed a
		1



1		series of brutal rapes in the city and
2		they had no suspects, he said."
3		And then if we can go on and call out 077729, the
4		next date, "'Frame' Alleged", where McCloskey
5		concludes Saskatoon police framed Milgaard. Did
6		you have any concerns about these types of
7		allegations being made in the public, about frame
8		and cover-up by people who were associated with
9		your group?
10	A	I don't recall. I don't recall having concerns.
11		I suspect by that time we were so thoroughly
12		disgusted with the system and the process that we
13		may have been, I may have had my guard down as to
14		the propriety of saying these kinds of things.
15	Q	And what do you mean by that?
16	A	That I didn't care any more probably about whether
17		this was the right thing to be saying or not.
18	Q	And that was because of your experience in the
19		first application and the fact that it was
20		rejected or
21	A	Just the entire process up to that point.
22	Q	And then here, 218798, I think this is again
23		August 16th, '91, this is Peter Edwards in the
24		Toronto Star:
25		"Saskatoon police fabricated evidence to



frame an innocent teenager for the 1969
rape and murder of nurse's aide and have
covered up their misconduct ever since,
charges a Christian organization
investigating David Milgaard's murder
conviction."

And again, this would be the type of information consistent with the other information that was being put out at the time surrounding the filing of the first application?

A Yes.

Q I want to turn --

Mr. Hodson, the reality is that for us to be correct that David Milgaard was innocent, a case was presented against him in which people implicated him. Somehow that happened and this was, the Centurion Ministries' report offered an explanation, one explanation, so I'm just saying, I think that that's probably why we were -- Did the, and again, I may have to look at it again, did the Centurion Ministries' report go so far as to say here is the cover-up and here is the framing, and I stand to be corrected, I thought the report simply outlined the similarities and said this shows that Larry Fisher is the



1		perpetrator?
2	A	Well, if Larry Fisher is the perpetrator, David
3		Milgaard isn't, that somebody put together a case
4		against him, and I'm just saying within the whole
5		context, that is the context in which all of this
6		is occurring.
7	Q	I want to now turn to $(V4)$ $(V4)$ You
8		remember $(V4)$ $(V4)$ and her information?
9	A	I do.
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just excuse me for
11		a second.
12		MR. HODSON: Sorry.
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I understand by
14		your last remark, sir, that all of this, these
15		allegations in the press occurred in the context
16		of your belief in David Milgaard's innocence and
17		therefore to have built a case against him, to
18		have prosecuted him must have been the result of
19		cover-up and frame and misconduct on the part of
20		the authorities; is that right?
21	А	I think could have been.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could have been?
23	А	Could have been. That's why I was not as far
24		along as some of the others, but certainly that
25		was the view being expressed by Mr. McCloskey and

1 others. 2 BY MR. HODSON: 3 Did you ever express the view publicly or state in 0 the media that you believed or alleged that there 4 5 was a cover-up or a framing? I don't think I ever did, and I'm still not 6 Α convinced of that to this day. 8 Not convinced that there was a framing or a Q 9 cover-up? 10 Α Right. 11 Q And why is that? 12 А Well, I guess I don't want to be provocative with 13 the answer, but a good cover-up is one that you 14 would never find out about, but there's just, 15 there's just not enough evidence to satisfy me 16 There's suspicion, I that there was a cover-up. 17 I haven't changed my suspicion. have suspicion. 18 Police officers will tell you that they don't like 19 coincidences and there's a lot of coincidences in 20 this case, but that's a very serious allegation to 21 make and I'm just not comfortable going to that 22 degree. 23 0 And again, the fact that others were, did that 24 concern you at the time; for example, that others 25 associated with you, and I think you would agree Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1		Centurion were certainly associated with you
2		because they were assisting Mr. Milgaard as were
3		you, did that concern you, that they were making
4		those allegations?
5	A	As I say, I was probably I don't recall being
6		concerned about it and I think my mindset at the
7		time was one of such thorough disgust at the
8		process up to that point that I probably was less
9		concerned than I might normally have been.
10	Q	And would it be fair to say that these types of
11		allegations of frame and cover-up would be
12		sensational in the media?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And it would put pressure on the minister to
15		provide a favourable response to your request to
16		re-open the investigation and to free your client?
17	A	It could, yes.
18	Q	Well, when you say it could, would that not be one
19		of the purposes of putting it forward?
20	A	Oh, certainly, but I had no way of knowing whether
21		it would.
22	Q	Actually, before I go to $(V4)$ $(V4)$, if we
23		could just call up 010002, and this is a memo,
24		August 20th, 1991, from Mr. Williams to Mr.
25		Corbett and reviewing the application, and I don't



know whether you've ever seen this, but just on
the next -- he talks about the application and I
think summarizes it in quotes that the basis of
the application is the "striking similar acts that
would be admissible in a trial against Larry
Fisher and would have been admissible in David
Milgaard's trial if the information had been
known." I think that's taken out of your
application; correct?
Yes.

A Yes.

And then on the next page, and again this is his memo, he says:

"The applicant has mistakenly assumed that the similarities between the attack on Gail Miller and the Fisher assaults were not brought to the Minister's attention or considered during the first application. This assumption is based on a mistaken recollection of a conversation I had with Mr. Wolch.

I had told Mr. Wolch that the occurrence reports for the 1968 assaults in Saskatoon were not available, and that the quality of the photocopy of the 1970 assault in Saskatoon was poor.



However, I had obtained a sufficient information relating to the October - November 1968 charges from court documents and considered this information during the assessment of the first application. I had also obtained and considered the occurrence reports from the Winnipeg assaults."

I'm not asking you to go in and speak on behalf of Mr. Williams, but just your understanding on the first application and in particular perhaps based on your discussion on October 1, 1990. Did you think that the minister or the Department of Justice had considered or looked at the similarities between the attacks?

I'm going to take a breath before I answer. In rejecting our application, the minister referred to the Fisher information as, I believe, "mere suspicion".

O Yes.

А

Α

If in fact Mr. Williams had the information that we used to develop the second application and provided that information to the minister, someone needs to explain to me why the application was re-opened the second time and not the first time.



		. u.gu = / u
1	Q	Okay.
2	A	And I I'm afraid I don't believe what Mr.
3		Williams says there.
4	Q	Okay. So you don't think it was considered in the
5		first application, the similar act argument, and I
6		appreciate
7	Α	I find it I find it staggering. I have not
8		seen this before and I find it staggering that
9		there would be some suggestion that the
10		information had been considered and that under
11		those circumstances the Minister of Justice could
12		conclude that there was "mere suspicion".
13	Q	Okay. If we can go to 026000. This is an article
14		August 21, '91, so right around this time frame in
15		the StarPhoenix, and the headline is, "Two
16		Milgaard witnesses paid, lawyer suggests, " and it
17		refers to:
18		"Wolch said it was important to know
19		what arrangements were negotiated
20		between the prosecutors and Melnyk and
21		Labchuk, adding, "A member of your
22		department implied to us that they were
23		paid."
24		And I think this is the same, it may have been
25		taken from the same letter, I'm assuming it is.



		. ago
1		Do you have any other information about this
2		article?
3	Α	No, I don't. No, I don't.
4	Q	Go to 012672, this is the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ matter.
5		Maybe you can just generally summarize your
6		recollection about how this came about and what
7		you did. I can certainly take you to some
8		documents if that assists.
9	А	You may have to. I don't I can't recall
10		whether she contacted me directly or a journalist
11		or a lawyer, but somebody had seen a story I think
12		in Toronto I believe and she contacted us either
13		directly or through an intermediary to indicate
14		that she had been attacked on the morning of the
15		murder. That's my recollection.
16	Q	And I think you then obtained a statement from
17		her?
18	A	Yes, I did, but I think there was a lawyer
19		involved.
20	Q	Earl Levy (ph)?
21	A	Earl Levy was involved, yes. That's right, Earl
22		Levy called.
23	Q	And do you have a recollection of how, and we've
24		heard some evidence, in fact we heard from
25		Ms. $(V4)$ on this subject and her evidence is
	ii	

1		that she was attacked at 7:07 a.m. that morning, I
2		think about seven blocks away on Avenue H, and she
3		had given a description to the police in 1969 and
4		in 1991 identified Larry Fisher as the person who
5		committed the crime and it appears that there was
6		a fair bit of debate after her information came
7		forward, debate, discussion amongst perhaps you
8		and Sergeant Pearson as well later with many
9		others, as to how does this fit into the Gail
10		Miller murder, could it have been the same person
11		who committed both, was it possible by distance,
12		by time, etcetera. What is your recollection of
13		that matter and those discussions?
14	А	I don't recall anything specific other than being
15		a little bit shocked at hearing from a victim who
16		had been attacked the morning of the murder around
17		the time the murder would have had to occur in the
18		vicinity of where the murder had in fact occurred.
19		There was shock value to it and I don't remember
20		the details.
21	Q	I want to now turn to the missing police file
22		issue, and I think you are generally familiar with
23		the matter that arose in August of 1991 regarding
24		the missing Fisher files, being the four sexual
25		assault files. You are familiar with that issue?



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And I just want to go through some documents in a
3		bit of a chronology and get your comments, and the
4		first one is 056784 and this is part of Sergeant
5		Pearson's notes. Actually, let me back up,
6		056758, this is part of 056743, and this is
7		Sergeant Pearson, this is back in May of 1990 in
8		fact. It may have even been, it might be March,
9		but in any event, early on when Sergeant Pearson
10		became involved, he, and this was at a time when
11		he thought the rapes had been committed in Regina,
12		and he contacted Regina police to look for the
13		records and was told there was none, and I may
14		have asked you that yesterday, but were you aware
15		that he had made efforts with the Regina police to
16		find the files?
17	A	Yes. I think you mentioned that.
18	Q	And when he mentioned that, would that be at a
19		time that you thought they were in Regina as well?
20	А	No, you mentioned that.
21	Q	Oh, I'm sorry.
22	А	You mentioned that yesterday.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	I don't recall talking to Sergeant Pearson about
25		that.

1	Q	And then 056784, and this is where Mr. Williams
2		asked Sergeant Pearson to and this was shortly
3		after you disclosed to Justice that they were
4		Saskatoon rapes and Williams asks Pearson to go
5		check the Saskatoon police for the files, and
6		again, maybe we can simplify this, I know you had
7		many discussions with Sergeant Pearson. Do you
8		recall any discussions with him during 1990 about
9		his efforts to locate the Larry Fisher files?
10	A	I don't recall. I don't know.
11	Q	And then if we can skip ahead, 010080, this is
12		August 8th, 1991, this is Mr. Wolch's letter, and
13		I showed you this earlier, this is to Saskatchewan
14		Justice. If you can go to the next page, he
15		states:
16		"When we made our application to the
17		Minister of Justice"
18		This is the first application,
19		" we provided information as to
20		various offences committed by Larry
21		Fisher. We entrusted the Department to
22		investigate those offences with a view
23		to linking them in a similar manner to
24		Gail Miller. Subsequently, we were
25		advised that the police reports in those



cases were not available and it was only later that we realized that the victims were not interviewed or even approached. We now have reason to believe that there are police reports in existence and the victims are most cooperative." Again, would you have been aware of that information at that time, that Mr. Wolch has in the letter? 10 Α Yes.

And 000901, and we've touched on this before, this is the application where Mr. Wolch talks about the fact that, again says they were told there was no files, but now we know at least one police report So you would have known that at the time exists. of the application; is that correct?

Α Yes.

Q

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And 010002, go to the next page, this is the August 20th memo that I showed you earlier, and I think here Eugene Williams says he told Mr. Wolch the occurrence reports for the 1968 assaults in Saskatoon were not available, the quality of the photocopy of the 1970 assault in Saskatoon was poor and I think you said you didn't have a recollection of that, but is that something you

	Ŭ
	think you would have known at the time?
А	What?
Q	What Mr. Williams told Mr. Wolch? If he in fact
	told Mr. Wolch what's stated here, is that
	something you would have been aware of from Mr.
	Wolch?
А	Possibly.
Q	No recollection?
А	No recollection.
Q	Then to 056796, this is Sergeant Pearson's, this
	is August 21, '91, so this is now five days after
	the second application, and he talks here that:
	"Williams is also interested in securing
	any old police reports on the Saskatoon
	victims of Larry Fisher. It should be
	noted that this had been pursued
	previously and I have been told by the
	City Police officials that these reports
	no longer exist."
	And as well, go to the next page actually,
	sorry, if you can just go to the previous page,
	here on August 19th Williams asks Pearson to
	raise the issue with the Saskatoon police about
	statistics concerning sex offences, or saying the
	statistical report concerning sex offences should
	Q A Q

1		be gathered to determine if there were other
2		weapon offences during rapes and sexual assaults
3		of women during 1968, 1969 and 1970. And then if
4		we can go to the next page, August 22nd, Pearson
5		phoned or called Inspector
6	А	I'm sorry, two documents ago, two screens ago, am
7		I correct there was a notation that Williams was
8		asking Pearson for incident reports?
9	Q	Yes.
10	А	But didn't you show me a screen earlier where
11		Williams said that they had already considered in
12		the first application the incidents of rape?
13	Q	I we can just go back, if we can just go back to
14		the previous page, and I'm not sure which one you
15		are referring to here. This is August 21, '91 at
16		the bottom where Williams:
17		" is interested in securing any
18		old police reports on the Saskatoon
19		victims of Larry Fisher."
20		And Pearson says:
21		"It should be noted this had been
22		pursued previously and I have been told
23		by the City Police officials that these
24		reports no longer exist."
25		And I showed you, as well, Mr. Williams' memo
	II	



	where he said "I looked for them on the first application and all I got was a 'they were not
	application and all I got was a 'they were not
	available'", and the quality
A	But, no, didn't you show me a memorandum from Mr.
	Williams
Q	010003?
A	where he says that Mr. Wolch is wrong, that the
	Justice Department had not considered
Q	010003, please, of doc. ID 002.
A	I'm just wondering how well, okay.
Q	No, no, and in fairness I'm just going through
	what we have had, and he says here:
	"I had told Mr. Wolch that the
	occurrence reports for the 1968 assaults
	in Saskatoon were not available, and
	that the quality of the photocopy of the
	1970 assault in Saskatoon was poor."
А	Okay. Okay.
Q	Yeah, no, no, but that's from Court documents.
А	Okay.
Q	Yeah, I'm talking about police files.
A	Okay. I don't recall talking with Sergeant
	Pearson about the Fisher Court or police files.
Q	And then if we can go to 056797, it appears there
	is a request here to have the city police:
	Q A Q A Q A Q A

1 "... to give the cases where weapons 2 were used in sex offences or if he could 3 give details of sex offences for the years 1968, 1969 and 1970. Quinn will 4 5 initiate a search of their record system and let me know what he can come up 6 with." 8 And then as well: 9 "I also provided him with the names of 10 victims (V5)---, (V2)----, (V1)-, and 11 (V3)----, with supporting data, 12 asking him to again search for any 13 possible file material on these 14 investigations." 15 So let me just pause there. Was there something, 16 Mr. Asper, in what I showed you that you wanted 17 clarified? 18 I guess I'm, okay, I guess I'm confusing Court Α 19 versus police records. 20 Right. 0 21 Α Okay. 22 Q And I'm just showing you what we've heard about 23 what, at least what the records suggest was in the 24 minds of Mr. Williams, Mr. Pearson, and what they 25 say, at least what Mr. Williams says he



communicated to Mr. Wolch about the existence of the files.

A Okay.

And then we go to 220403 -- or actually, sorry, 012700. And this is the letter -- no 012700. And this is the August 28th, 1991 letter to Inspector Quinn, you'll recall that Pearson asked Quinn to go do the check, and this is actually from Constable Gelowitz saying:

"After having obtained the complete list of occurrences relating to rape and/or sexual assaults, I have examined each file with regards to the parameters that you provided to me ...",

and reports the following offences. And then attached to this letter is a number of pages that identify occurrence numbers for rape files, and I think what this shows is that between August 21 and August 28th police officers looked through the police records in order to prepare this report, and I expect we will be hearing some evidence on that a bit later, but it appears that based on this document there was a review of their files to prepare this report, and would you have been aware of that?

1	A	I, umm, I don't recall.
2	Q	If we can then go to 057451. And this is an
3		article in the Globe and Mail, Police can't find
4		rape files, and this is the article that prompted
5		the Saskatchewan Police Commission to undertake
6		the investigation that it started on September
7		12th; do you recall that happening?
8	А	It yes.
9	Q	And so and this is a report by Timothy Appleby
10		and David Roberts and I want to go through parts
11		of this with you. And they quote a Saskatchewan
12		police source:
13		"'Something went on, it's
14		very bizarre, it's something that just
15		shouldn't happen, for every detail like
16		that to vanish,' a Saskatoon Police
17		source said. 'Somebody's tampered with
18		the system.'
19		For several days, Saskatoon
20		Police have been investigating the
21		apparent disappearance of at least four
22		files that involve convicted
23		Saskatchewan serial rapist Larry Fisher,
24		who has been increasingly linked to the

Milgaard case."

25

And then down at the bottom:

"The missing files involve the four sexual assaults that occurred in Saskatoon, and to which Mr. Fisher, now 43, subsequently confessed."

The next page:

"There is no indication as to how long the Saskatoon force's records on Mr. Fisher's rape victims have been incomplete. Normal department practice is for the basic information on a case to be retained indefinitely on computer, with the details preserved on microfiche.

Four Saskatoon police
inspectors are now involved in trying to
track down the missing files, the police
source said. A number of officers have
already been questioned, as have
civilians involved in the maintenance of
the computer system."

And let me just pause there. What Mr. Vanin testified is that he was -- that he would have talked to David Roberts, and I think although he quibbled with a few of the words used here, that

	he would have been the source of information to
	Mr. Roberts, and his evidence was, umm, that he
	recalled calling him, and you I think, at some
	point saying, "there is a bunch of inspectors in
	going through the files", and he was quite
	alarmed or concerned because he had made previous
	inquiries, and I think his evidence was that he
	conveyed to Mr. Roberts, and perhaps to you, that
	he thought they were looking for the Fisher files
	because he had been looking for them previously.
	Do you have any recollection of this, of this
	issue of Mr. Vanin, or Mr. Roberts telling you
	about this?
A	I have a vague recollection at best.
Q	What do you remember about the missing records?
А	We wanted, I do recall that we wanted Vanin to try
	to find the records for us, and to try to find
	whatever else he could relating to either the
	Milgaard or the Fisher investigation.
Q	And do you what do you remember him telling
	you?
А	I he was always very nervous and he, I recall
	him being, you know, very concerned about being
	discovered and, umm, umm, I don't I don't even
	recall his him meeting with Paul Henderson.

1	Q	He what Mr. Vanin also said, that as far as the			
2		timing of when the Fisher files were missing, he			
3		said he believed they had been missing for some			
4		time based on information he got from Mr. Roberts,			
5		who he thought got it from Gus Weir or from Mr.			
6		Roberts; do you recall that?			
7	A	Well, again, I it's I can tell you that			
8		there was a point where we thought, I'm pretty			
9		sure that we thought the files existed, and then			
10		there came a point where we were told they didn't,			
11		that they were gone,			
12	Q	If we could			
13	A	and that's how this all started.			
14	Q	If we can go to 004592, and this is an article the			
15		next day, Vanishing files 'unbelievable': lawyer,			
16		and:			
17		"Within days of a private			
18		investigator alleging the Saskatoon			
19		Police Department framed David Milgaard			
20		for the 1969 murder of Gail Miller,			
21		police files on Larry Fisher's brutal			
22		attacks on city women have apparently			
23		disappeared from the police department.			
24		'This is unbelievable,'			
25		Milgaard's lawyer, David Asper, said			
		4			



1		from Winnipeg. 'The files did exist			
2		prior to Aug. 16.'			
3		Sometime between Aug. 16 and			
4		this past Tuesday, the files went			
5		missing, Asper charged."			
6		And it goes on to talk about that application.			
7		What information did you have that the Larry			
8		Fisher files existed on August 16, 1991 and went			
9		missing after that date?			
10	А	Well I've looked through my umm, actually I've			
11		gone through my mind, I've looked through whatever			
12		documents you were able to give me, I don't have			
13		an explanation for that other than to say it is			
14		highly unlikely that I would go anywhere near this			
15		territory unless somebody had told me, somebody			
16		credible, that the files were there and then			
17		weren't there.			
18	Q	Okay. And I guess			
19	А	And that this was an attempt to ring an alarm			
20		bell.			
21	Q	And, in trying to identify who that might be, I			
22		did show you the August 8th and August 14th			
23		letters that would have been right prior where			
24		Mr. Wolch certainly seems to suggest, based on his			
25		letter, that "we were told they were missing, we			
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————			



1		have now found one which" being the (V5),		
2		and in this article you appear to be saying that		
3		"no, we know they existed on August 16th". And		
4		Mr. Vanin has said he didn't tell you, because he		
5		said he knew they weren't there and hadn't been		
6		there for some time, who else might have told you?		
7	A	Well I was going to say I think Mr. Vanin was the		
8		only person who I was dealing with who was on the		
9		inside who could have provided me with that		
10		information.		
11	Q	And if they had existed on August 16th do you		
12		recall, if that was your understanding, had you		
13		had you made any requests or did you tell		
14		Mr. Wolch about that?		
15	A	I think, if they had existed, I would assume that		
16		we were getting we were trying to get Mr. Vanin		
17		to get them, and I believe he was concerned about		
18		how to get them.		
19	Q	Now when the Police Commission did their		
20		investigation and they reported in, I think,		
21		November they ended up concluding that yes, they		
22		were missing, three of the four were missing I		
23		shouldn't say that, there was a partial of one, a		
24		complete file of another, and two that were		
25		completely missing and their report concluded		
		4		

		3
1		that they had been likely destroyed a number of
2		years ago. Do you recall that being, generally,
3		the result?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And so their report said that they didn't exist on
6		August 16th,
7	A	Right.
8	Q	1991; do you take issue with that or
9	A	I have no reason to dispute that.
10	Q	Yeah. So again, as far as this comment, you are
11		saying you don't remember where you got it from
12		but someone would have told you that they existed?
13	A	Yes, there is no question.
14	Q	Okay. That's probably an appropriate spot to
15		break.
16		MR. SOROCHAN: Mr. Commissioner, I just
17		wonder if I could raise a matter?
18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
19		MR. SOROCHAN: It's taken some considerable
20		arrangements, with Mr. Asper's schedule, to have
21		him return here for this second week of
22		testimony, and I made it known to Commission
23		Counsel that this was this was all that we
24		that is reasonably available under the Mr.
25		Asper's schedule, and I noticed there was some



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

discussions earlier that if we weren't finished by this afternoon we might be, we might be having trouble in that regard, so I'm merely, again, pointing out to all that need to know that Mr. Asper is not available beyond the end of this week, and if there is a, perhaps a desire to have -- extend the hours of sitting, and considering the day after tomorrow is Friday, if we're going to extend the hours of sitting it seems more likely that we should do so tomorrow. As from Mr. Asper's point of view and mine, we're certainly prepared to start earlier. As much as we like hanging around the lobby of the Ramada hotel for an extended period at lunchtime, we could abbreviate the lunch hour or sit late tomorrow night, and I don't think that people are going to be so anxious to do so on Friday given the discussions I've overheard about catching planes.

But I did want to make it clear that business interests, requirements of Mr.

Asper, including requirements out of the country, will make it so that he is not possible to be here beyond the end of this week.

MR. HODSON: I might just respond from my



end, and I appreciate Mr. Asper's concern, as I do with every witness, that they have other commitments. I try and do my job as efficiently as I can, and I have certainly tried to accelerate some of the questioning with Mr. Asper, however my simple response is I will do my job and I will get done as soon as I reasonably can.

I can also say that I can try and estimate when I will be finished but no one will believe me anyway. I can tell you where I'm at, we're at. I mean the areas that I still have to cover, which are very important areas, are the Supreme Court reference and what, what went into the order that required that, and some of the issues around the Supreme Court reference. So I still have some area to cover with Mr. Asper.

Umm, you know, will I be done tomorrow? I think so. Can you rely on that? Probably not.

I have talked to other counsel, and I will let other counsel speak to this, umm, again on their estimates of time for cross-examination, I have had that one issue raised; and secondly, I've been advised by a number of counsel of concerns with respect to



their ability to cross-examine Mr. Asper in light of the fact that the transcripts of the recent tapes they only received yesterday, and obviously counsel can address that on their own, I'm simply saying that I have been informed of that.

MR. SOROCHAN: I was in no way suggesting that Mr. Hodson shouldn't do his duty as

that Mr. Hodson shouldn't do his duty as

Commission Counsel, I was merely suggesting if

there's any doubt that Mr. Asper is going to get

out of here on the end of Friday we should

perhaps work a little longer to try to

accommodate it, because it was not easy to

rearrange the schedule of Mr. Asper to free up

this week, so if we can -- I haven't heard you

respond to that, Mr. Hodson.

As Commission Counsel on other inquiries I've kept people sitting until 10:00 at night, but I'm evidently a harder taskmaster than you are, so --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You perhaps have an unrealistic assessment of my endurance.

MR. HODSON: I --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: On the assumption, which is a doubtful one, that I could sit any longer than 9:00 to 4:30, I have no assurance



1 that that would accomplish anything in terms of 2 allowing sufficient time for cross-examination. 3 I might ask, I do know that MR. HODSON: 4 other counsel have -- and maybe they can -- I'm 5 simply advising what I have been informed, they can address their position. 6 I do, my thumbnail sketch is I 8 think that the time required for 9 cross-examination, at least their estimates, that 10 even with extended hours is going to be tight. 11 MR. LORAN: That's the point I was going to 12 make, My Lord, I just --13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just for the 14 record, please identify you and your client. 15 I'm sorry. Pat Loran on behalf MR. LORAN: 16 of the Saskatoon Police Commission. 17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right. 18 MR. LORAN: The point I was going to make 19 is that I think, if you look at the estimated 20 time required for cross-examination by various 21 counsel, it's just not going to be possible to 22 complete matters before Friday. Speaking for 23 myself, I think I'm looking at at least half a 24 day, and perhaps I'll let other counsel speak to



how long they will require.

25

In regard to the issue of the tapes, we've only received those recently, I've personally not had an opportunity to review them, I've just today had them printed, and I would like an opportunity to prepare properly for cross-examination by reviewing them. There is a substantial amount of material to cover there. Thank you.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, Mr. Loran.

MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, Catherine

Knox, and I'm counsel for T.D.R. Caldwell.

And I can indicate that there is no possible way that I would contemplate, first off, being prepared to proceed tomorrow evening into an extended sitting, and frankly even if we did there's absolutely no way, based on the estimates that I and other counsel have of the minimum amount of time we expect to be, without having had an opportunity to even begin to review the tapes that we received yesterday or the day before, that sitting tomorrow night would help.

I, personally, have a commitment with a witness who is flying in from Toronto tomorrow night, that I have to work on



another matter tomorrow night. Like all of us, we have to fit our practices into the hours that we're not sitting, and there is somebody flying in to interview a client tomorrow that I have to meet with tomorrow evening.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, thanks,

Ms. Knox. What's your estimate for the amount of

cross-examination time you need?

MS. KNOX: My estimate will be that I will be at least a half day, and like Mr. Hodson, I suspect nobody takes me at face value when I say that. I would suspect my time would be anywhere between a half to a full day.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Uh-huh. Anybody else?

MR. FRAYER: Mr. Commissioner, David Frayer on behalf of the Minister of Justice. I expect that, by virtue of the evidence that we've heard from Mr. Asper over the course of a considerable number of hearing dates, that the Minister of Justice is substantially affected by a lot of his testimony and I expect that I will be probably a day, if not more, in my cross-examination of Mr. Asper.

I'm hamstrung to the degree



that I haven't had an opportunity to look through the transcripts from the tapes that were provided to us on Tuesday morning, so that I would think that a day is probably a modest estimate, it will take probably more than that. So, in the time contemplated to finish his evidence, it would be just an impossible task.

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, Hersh Wolch

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, Hersh Wolch for David Milgaard. As of now I have no cross-examination, but I likely will have after I hear what the others cross-examine, so I shouldn't be that long.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Say half a day?

MR. WOLCH: About half a day? I wouldn't

think --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Less than that?
MR. WOLCH: Less.

MR. HODSON: I think, as far as the order, my understanding, obviously Mr. Sorochan would be last, and I think the parties have agreed that Mr. Wolch and Ms. McLean would be second last and third last, and then Mr. Frayer will be there.

And the rest of the parties, I understand, aren't too concerned about that.

Umm, you know, just as far as



timing -- and this is something I can discuss with Mr. Asper and Mr. Sorochan -- I know they don't want to talk about other dates but I would do my best to accommodate Mr. Asper's future schedule. The Friday date this week was added at Mr. Asper's request with the hope that that would allow us to get done, if that's not to be the case certainly we can use the Friday, or if Mr. Asper doesn't want to use the Friday, I mean, there is a whole bunch of options there. I don't know what his current predicament is.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. Well as to the extended hours, Mr. Sorochan, I must decline that suggestion. It's not only in my interests not to sit the extended hours, we have a big staff here all of whom have family responsibilities, and their convenience must be considered as well.

And as to completion, we will simply forge ahead tomorrow and Friday and get done what we can get done, and then arrangements will have to be made, if necessary, for Mr.

Asper's return.

(Adjourned at 4:41 p.m.)



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 ____, RPR, CSR 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



	•	'like [1] - 26950:5	27050:12, 27054:16	012672 [1] - 27177:4	157077 [1] - 26940:13
		'linda [1] - 26935:18	'who [1] - 26935:18	012700 [2] - 27186:5	157092 [2] - 27008:18,
		'no [5] - 26936:20,	'why [1] - 27034:14	026000 [1] - 27176:13	27009:12
"in [1] - 2	27048:23	27027:19, 27049:11,	'williams [1] - 26935:21	026541 [1] - 27126:5	157097 [1] - 27062:17
'"ken [1]	- 27048:20	27049:25, 27058:23	'wilson [2] - 27054:3,	027179 [1] - 27037:21	157100 [1] - 27067:12
"now [1]	- 27049:4	'not [1] - 26946:11	27054:7	039118 [1] - 27001:21	157117 [1] - 27076:8
"on [1] -	27049:7	'now [3] - 27031:24,	'with [1] - 26933:25	039140 [1] - 26944:19	157818 [1] - 27117:16
'68 [1] - 2	7144:20	27057:10, 27058:14	'yeah [10] - 26933:25,	043139 [1] - 27009:24	15835 [2] - 27004:19,
'69 [7] - 2	6995:22,	'oh [8] - 26935:5,	26935:19, 26936:15,	048850 [1] - 26945:19	27004:21
26996:4,	26996:6,	26935:7, 26936:25,	26936:22, 27029:22,	052967 [1] - 26991:22	158351 [1] - 27005:12
26996:7,	26998:9,	27029:25, 27057:5,	27034:21, 27035:5,	054514 [3] - 27149:8,	15th [6] - 27011:8,
26998:19	, 27039:25	27057:13, 27058:10,	27036:19, 27047:11,	27166:23, 27167:6	27070:4, 27070:11,
'69-'70 [1] - 26995:17	27061:24	27057:15	056743 [1] - 27179:6	27070:21, 27128:11,
'70 [1] - 2	7144:20	'okay [2] - 27031:17,	'yeah' [1] - 27056:22	056758 [1] - 27179:6	27167:21
'71 [1] - 2	7159:4	27056:19	'yes [2] - 26933:24,	056784 [2] - 27179:4,	16 [4] - 27040:2,
'80 [1] - 2	7061:23	'one [1] - 27029:19	27047:6	27180:1	27191:2, 27191:3,
'81 [1] - 2	7061:23	'or [1] - 27056:21	'yes' [1] - 27055:5	056796 [1] - 27182:10	27191:8
'82 [2] - 2	7061:21,	'page [1] - 27047:14	'you [4] - 27032:17,	056797 [1] - 27184:24	160020 [1] - 27161:14
27061:23		'right [4] - 26936:2,	27061:11, 27061:17,	057451 [1] - 27187:2	160026 [1] - 27157:21
'90 [7] - 2	6976:4,	27028:1, 27034:10,	27061:25	061393 [1] - 27147:5	162374 [1] - 27082:5
26996:4,	26996:7,	27035:6	'you've [1] - 27035:4	077729 [1] - 27169:3	162386 [1] - 27065:21
27005:24	, 27019:8,	'right' [1] - 27054:9	_		162441 [1] - 27125:23
27070:11	, 27073:3	'sensational' [1] -	0	1	163079 [1] - 27005:24
	27018:24,	27001:24			163551 [1] - 27153:13
-	27129:11,	'she [1] - 26933:23	000084 [1] - 27153:23		169912 [1] - 26976:2
	, 27146:11,	'so [8] - 27026:5,	000108 [1] - 27146:5	1 [12] - 26933:23,	16th [6] - 27164:15,
	, 27169:23,	27026:10, 27030:12,	000110 [1] - 27146:10	26951:16, 26964:23,	27168:17, 27169:23,
	, 27182:11,	27034:4, 27034:10,	000861 [1] - 27167:19	26970:12, 26970:23,	27192:3, 27192:11,
27183:15		27035:5, 27049:21, 27057:19	000901 [2] - 27164:13,	27022:10, 27076:21,	27193:6
	- 26933:25,		27181:11	27099:2, 27123:8,	17th [2] - 27040:16,
26935:3,	26946:14,	'something [1] - 27187:13	000903 [1] - 27166:12	27123:13, 27166:25, 27175:12	27050:14
-	27031:21,	'the [6] - 27004:24,	000920 [2] - 27166:18,	107 [1] - 27061:7	18 [1] - 26943:14
	27032:11,	27028:2, 27047:2,	27167:17	10:00 [1] - 27196:17	182116 [1] - 26946:1
-	, 27032:21,	27047:3, 27058:22,	001529 [1] - 27088:17	10:30 [1] - 27008:15	185851 [1] - 27152:18
	27056:22,	27191:1	001533 [1] - 27100:3	10:53 [1] - 27008:16	185854 [1] - 27152:20 18th [6] - 27046:21,
-	27058:13,	'they [2] - 26937:1,	001536 [1] - 27102:14	10th [2] - 27065:21,	27050:10, 27051:8,
27059:7		27184:2	001538 [1] - 27104:10	27074:23	27052:2, 27052:5,
'apparer	ntly [1] -	'this [4] - 27047:22,	002 [1] - 27184:9	11th [3] - 26959:17,	27052:24
27034:19		27047:25, 27159:10,	002483 [1] - 26959:10	26959:23, 27088:7	1968 [7] - 27149:20,
'because	e [2] -	27190:24	003558 [1] - 26973:2	12:00 [1] - 27067:9	27174:22, 27175:3,
27058:18	, 27059:3	'to [3] - 27033:15,	003570 [1] - 26990:23	12th [13] - 26946:2,	27181:21, 27183:3,
'but [3] - 2	27032:4,	27048:13, 27051:19	004394 [1] - 27074:23	26946:13, 26948:4,	27184:14, 27185:4
27035:1,	27047:9	'tortured' [1] - 27001:22	004592 [1] - 27190:14	26959:16, 26971:8,	1969 [13] - 26962:1,
'correct'	[1] - 27047:20	'two [1] - 27057:4	004626 [1] - 27168:16	26971:11, 27009:13,	26995:22, 26997:1,
'dan [1] -	27034:1	'unbelievable' [1] -	004759 [1] - 26943:2	27116:22, 27117:17,	27038:11, 27040:25,
'did [1] - 2	27057:15	27190:15	009443 [1] - 27128:10	27125:23, 27136:11,	27041:6, 27042:8,
'do [1] - 2	27056:21	'well [20] - 26935:15,	009445 [1] - 27128:11	27161:15, 27187:7	27067:19, 27170:1,
'does [1]	- 27035:22	26936:7, 26936:8,	009456 [1] - 27087:17	13 [1] - 26963:18	27178:3, 27183:3,
'except [1] - 27059:15	26936:10, 26936:13,	009487 [1] - 26977:19	134 [1] - 26929:22	27185:4, 27190:20
'frame' [1	1] - 27169:4	26947:11, 26947:12,	010002 [2] - 27173:23,	13th [1] - 27163:15	1970 [9] - 26976:8,
•	26935:13	27026:7, 27029:21,	27181:18	14th [7] - 27067:1,	27158:5, 27159:4,
_	' [1] - 26952:22	27030:2, 27030:3,	010003 [2] - 27184:6,	27155:9, 27157:22,	27159:16, 27174:25,
1	7031:14,	27030:13, 27031:23,	27184:9	27162:17, 27164:14,	27181:23, 27183:3,
27035:6		27032:12, 27048:11,	010019 [1] - 27013:14	27165:7, 27191:22	27184:17, 27185:4
'if [1] - 27		27054:19, 27055:1,	010032 [1] - 27037:9	15 [3] - 26946:25,	1980 [2] - 27071:9,
'in [1] - 27		27057:2, 27059:1	010033 [1] - 27024:16	26997:20, 27038:8	27108:15
'it [2] - 27	054:14,	'what [2] - 26936:17, 27032:23	010035 [1] - 26948:4	153512 [1] - 27070:20	1981 [1] - 27062:7
27062:4	07450.0	'when [3] - 27046:24,	010080 [2] - 27154:17,	155 [1] - 27025:23	1988 [2] - 26963:18,
'larry [1]	- 27159:9	wiicii [5] - 21040.24,	27180:11	155514 [1] - 26948:16	27130:19
1		1	l .	l .	I .



		age =		
1990 [60] - 26933:6,	26977:20, 26977:23,	30th [1] - 26976:3	27089:9, 27093:1,	absolutely [1] -
26946:2, 26946:13,	26978:2, 26980:9,	320 [1] - 27047:14	27107:12, 27112:19,	27198:16
26948:4, 26951:16,	26981:9, 26981:20,	334955 [1] - 26933:8	27113:2, 27114:18,	absurd [1] - 27114:9
26959:16, 26959:23,	26982:6, 26983:22,	334961 [2] - 26934:16,	27120:15, 27129:14	absurdity [1] -
26960:12, 26966:24,	27063:21, 27076:8,	26934:18	6th [2] - 27026:6,	27083:23
26967:21, 26971:8,	27176:14, 27182:11,	334963 [1] - 26934:18	27153:24	abundantly [1] -
26971:11, 26977:3,	27183:15, 27186:18	334970 [1] - 26946:9	_	27123:9
26977:19, 26977:23,	212782 [1] - 27133:16	336054 [2] - 27046:18,	7	accelerate [1] - 27195:5
26978:2, 26978:5, 26980:10, 26983:11,	212966 [1] - 27129:18 212968 [1] - 27129:10	27056:15		accept [9] - 26970:15,
26983:15, 26984:23,	213025 [1] - 27088:6	336107 [1] - 27046:19	72 [1] - 27087:8	27082:22, 27084:5,
26985:5, 26991:22,		336113 [1] - 27048:18	7:07 [1] - 27178:1	27085:3, 27085:24,
26994:3, 26994:9,	213052 [1] - 27070:3	336168 [1] - 27053:14	7th [4] - 26943:2,	27152:3, 27155:12, 27156:9, 27165:16
26995:18, 26996:25,	213387 [2] - 27115:20, 27116:20	336181 [1] - 27056:16	26943:7, 26944:20,	· ·
27001:21, 27010:14,	213827 [1] - 27136:10	336184 [1] - 27057:9	26975:14	accepted [3] - 27018:14, 27083:19,
27010:17, 27011:8,	218798 [1] - 27169:22	336830 [1] - 27061:5	20070111	= 27165:5
27011:15, 27013:15,	21 st [1] - 26982:8	336852 [1] - 27061:6	8	accepting [1] -
27014:15, 27015:18,	22 [1] - 26978:5	336880 [1] - 27061:8	- C	27125:18
27023:20, 27025:25,	220403 [1] - 27186:4	337105 [1] - 27072:15		access [6] - 27010:25,
27038:20, 27046:19,	222477 [1] - 27087:4	337129 [1] - 27072:17	8th [4] - 26945:19,	27013:12, 27025:13,
27050:10, 27050:14,	22nd [4] - 26977:19,	337482 [1] - 27025:23	27154:17, 27180:12,	27078:18, 27144:17,
27053:16, 27053:17,	26983:15, 26990:25,	337489 [1] - 27026:1 337507 [1] - 27027:10	27191:22	27146:14
27056:3, 27059:21,	27183:4	337528 [1] - 27033:23		accommodate [2] -
27061:8, 27062:17,	23 [1] - 27153:14	3:21 [1] - 27138:21	9	27196:12, 27201:4
27065:21, 27070:4,	24 [1] - 26981:21	3rd [3] - 27010:14,		accomplish [1] -
27070:21, 27072:18,	24th [2] - 26991:22,	27049:7, 27082:8	000 00004-04	27197:1
27073:20, 27076:8,	27008:12	2.0.0, 2.002.0	963 [2] - 26934:24, — 26937:11	accord [2] - 27014:7,
27076:21, 27099:2,	25 [4] - 26990:24,	4	99 [1] - 27131:1	27077:12
27113:11, 27123:8, 27175:12, 27179:7,	27053:16, 27062:17,	•	9:00 [1] - 27196:25	according [3] -
27180:8	27133:17		9:01 [1] - 26933:2	26971:19, 26982:23,
1991 [20] - 27072:11,	26933 [1] - 26932:4	4 [2] - 27108:2,	0.01 [1] 20000.2	27047:4
27088:18, 27131:20,	26th [1] - 27001:21	27129:11	Α	according' [1] -
27149:11, 27149:19,	27194 [1] - 26932:6	43 [1] - 27188:5		27047:3
27153:14, 27153:24,	27196 [1] - 26932:7	4:30 [1] - 27196:25		account [3] - 26962:15, 26972:21, 26972:22
27154:17, 27155:9,	27197 [1] - 26932:8	4:41 [1] - 27201:24	abbreviate [1] -	accuracy [1] - 27137:2
27163:15, 27166:5,	27198 [1] - 26932:9	4th [6] - 26933:11,	27194:15	accurate [11] -
27167:21, 27168:17,	27199 [1] - 26932:10	26943:3, 26943:4,	ability [4] - 27114:16,	26937:14, 26948:1,
27173:24, 27178:4,	27200 [1] - 26932:11 27201 [1] - 26932:12	26974:3, 26985:5, 27056:3	27116:16, 27196:1,	26950:22, 26968:14,
27178:23, 27180:12,	27th [3] - 27005:24,	27000.0	27202:7	27015:3, 27050:19,
27186:6, 27191:8,	27006:2, 27088:18	5	abject [1] - 27110:16	27070:8, 27082:20,
27193:8	28th [3] - 26970:4,	<u> </u>	able [26] - 26933:18,	27083:11, 27084:6,
1992 [1] - 26987:25 19th [3] - 26929:21,	27186:6, 27186:19		26934:25, 26935:4, 26938:25, 26951:25,	27085:23
26973:5, 27182:22	29 [1] - 26976:4	5 [9] - 26934:23,	26977:13, 26981:3,	accurately [2] -
1:33 [1] - 27067:10	291 [1] - 27047:15	26940:15, 27013:15,	26982:10, 26982:15,	26942:2, 27139:9
1.33 [1] - 27007:10	292 [1] - 27047:16	27024:16, 27025:24,	26996:18, 27007:5,	accuse [1] - 27027:15
151[1] - 27010.17	29th [2] - 27067:1,	27026:4, 27115:21,	27017:9, 27038:14,	accused [2] - 27130:8,
2	27067:3	27129:20, 27149:11	27039:6, 27066:18,	27130:14
2	2:56 [1] - 27138:20	5/8's [1] - 27055:15	27080:15, 27086:8,	accusing [2] - 26988:8,
	2nd [1] - 26998:9	514 [1] - 27166:25	27109:16, 27114:13,	27043:10
2 [5] - 26948:25,		5th [3] - 26933:10,	27114:14, 27117:25,	achieve [1] - 27025:7
26970:25, 27022:10,	3	26943:6, 27027:8	27122:10, 27148:23,	acknowledged [1] -
27082:18, 27111:17		•	27164:1, 27167:15,	26965:15 acquittal [1] - 27113:18
20 [1] - 26997:20	2 00040.0	6	27191:12	acquitted' [1] -
2006 [1] - 26929:21	3 [3] - 26949:9,		absence [3] - 27109:7,	27159:11
20th [4] - 27053:15,	27039:25, 27166:21 30 [1] - 27046:19	6 [2] - 27026:14,	27123:21, 27138:6	act [14] - 26988:10,
27054:4, 27173:24,	301863 [1] - 27163:16	27026:25	absent [1] - 27103:24	27016:10, 27018:1,
27181:19	301866 [2] - 27162:15,	690 [11] - 26952:19,	Absolutely [2] - 26942:7, 27016:19	27019:2, 27020:6,
21 [15] - 26977:2,	27163:17	26957:2, 26957:6,	20342.1, 21010.19	27020:18, 27020:23,
1		1	1	1



27021:5, 27022:3, 27022:18, 27023:14, 27131:24, 27143:17, 27176:5 acting [9] - 26988:13, 26988:14. 27004:10. 27128:20, 27129:1. 27137:22. 27139:21. 27139:25, 27143:10 action [2] - 27132:10, 27162:5 active [2] - 27126:21, 27127:8 activities [2] -26952:18, 26986:5 activity [1] - 27145:11 acts [3] - 27024:21, 27071:18, 27174:4 actual [8] - 27048:2, 27051:17, 27052:11, 27052:14, 27120:21, 27121:9, 27164:13, 27166:13 acute [1] - 27048:15 add [5] - 26998:18, 26998:20, 27001:1, 27032:18, 27130:13 added [6] - 26998:5, 27017:5, 27159:13, 27159:25, 27167:12, 27201:5 adding [1] - 27176:21 addition [7] - 26960:23, 26976:13, 26978:2, 27068:13, 27070:16, 27094:2, 27120:8 additional [1] -27024:10 address [12] - 26935:8, 26935:14, 26937:1, 26961:14, 26968:18, 27074:3, 27074:20, 27083:6, 27094:10, 27196:4, 27197:6 addressed [3] -27038:18, 27153:24, 27154:12 addresses [3] -27010:19, 27010:21, 27012:8 addressing [1] -26971:2 Adjourned[4] -27008:15, 27067:9, 27138:20, 27201:24 adjudicated [1] -27123:19 admissible [3] -27110:2. 27174:5.

27174:6

admission [1] -27100:19 admitted [5] -26961:10, 26962:23, 26963:1, 26964:17, 27168:1 advance [4] - 26988:19, 27110:8. 27134:5. 27162:13 adversarial [6] -26952:6, 26953:13, 26954:20, 26955:24, 27092:17, 27120:6 adverse [3] - 26979:7, 27079:9, 27080:2 adversely [1] -26969:13 advice [11] - 26956:15, 26974:6, 27095:8, 27095:17, 27095:20, 27096:25, 27097:8, 27098:19, 27124:13, 27126:19, 27128:1 advise [2] - 26949:22, 27098:5 advised [11] - 26978:17, 27014:10, 27068:24, 27087:23, 27091:3, 27122:4, 27128:2, 27164:24, 27165:9, 27180:25, 27195:24 advising [2] - 27092:10, 27197:5 advisor [3] - 27097:9, 27097:11 advisors [1] - 27140:11 advocate [2] - 26957:2, 26957:5 affected [3] - 27076:4, 27076:6, 27199:21 Affidavit[2] - 26950:9, 27125:2 afford [1] - 27141:7 afraid [1] - 27176:2 afternoon [2] -27067:12, 27194:2 afterwards [2] -26936:2, 27122:17 ago [6] - 27007:3, 27025:17, 27160:14, 27183:6, 27193:2 agree [22] - 26954:22, 26962:9, 26965:4, 26971:7, 26991:3, 26991:19, 27023:7, 27079:21, 27081:2, 27084:19, 27085:22, 27086:12, 27099:19, 27110:21, 27110:25, 27115:2, 27115:4,

Page 3 27123:12, 27140:25, 27141:15, 27165:12, 27172:25 agreed [6] - 26994:3, 26994:11. 27076:24. 27080:17. 27144:18. 27200:20 agreeing [1] - 27051:12 ahead [5] - 26955:6, 27048:17, 27057:9, 27180:11, 27201:20 ahold [1] - 26935:5 aide [1] - 27170:2 ain't [1] - 27032:21 aired [2] - 26982:11, 27015:2 alarm [1] - 27191:19 alarmed [1] - 27189:6 Albert[16] - 26984:25, 26985:1, 26991:23, 26993:12, 26993:13, 26993:19, 26994:1, 26994:4, 26994:14, 26999:13, 27001:13, 27002:21, 27004:5, 27004:23, 27008:11, 27168:10 Alberta[1] - 27048:24 alive [1] - 27010:5 Allan [2] - 26932:3, 26933:3 allegation [4] -27159:14. 27159:22. 27161:4, 27172:20 allegations [7] -27095:2, 27095:7, 27104:22, 27169:7, 27171:15, 27173:4, 27173:11 alleged [1] - 27172:4 **Alleged**[1] - 27169:4 alleges [2] - 27067:22, 27161:16 alleging [2] - 27161:21, 27190:18 alley [1] - 27056:12 allow [3] - 26970:2, 27159:10, 27201:7 allowed [4] - 26991:6, 27077:10, 27114:23, 27146:20 allowing [1] - 27197:2 allows [1] - 26987:19 alludes [1] - 26980:19 almost [1] - 26954:23 alone [1] - 27043:5 alternate [6] -

amazement [1] -27119:5 amazing [1] - 27047:1 amended [1] - 26971:15 amendments [1] -27129:13 amount [4] - 27005:18, 27198:7, 27198:18, 27199:7 ample [1] - 27165:24 amplification [1] -27100:11 analysing [1] - 27019:3 analysis [6] - 27077:18, 27102:15, 27113:7, 27131:24, 27133:12, 27155:20 anecdotal [3] -27142:22, 27145:21, 27145:24 angry [1] - 26960:14 anguish [1] - 27032:19 answer [7] - 26963:24, 26964:2, 26968:21, 26970:2, 27161:19, 27172:13, 27175:16 answered [2] -26987:18, 27083:3 answering [1] -27141:13 anticipated [1] -26957:21 anticipating [1] -26957:20 antigens [4] - 26966:15, 26966:17, 26966:18, 26966:21 anxious [1] - 27194:17 anxiously [1] -27063:22 anything' [1] - 27057:21 anyway [1] - 27195:11 apart [6] - 27059:16, 27060:10, 27060:25, 27061:3, 27098:20. 27161:9 apparent [1] - 27187:21 appeal [1] - 27001:15 Appeal[4] - 26964:14, 27041:7, 27126:10, 27132:11 appeals [2] - 27089:15, 27114:2 appear [10] - 26940:6, 26945:21, 26952:3,

27017:20, 27054:6,

27135:1, 27167:3,

Appearances [1] -

27192:2

27066:16, 27086:10,

26931:1 appeared [1] - 26978:4 Appleby[1] - 27187:9 applicant [6] -26953:21, 26958:14, 27092:24, 27130:1, 27130:3, 27174:13 application [124] -26944:9, 26953:5, 26954:6, 26954:24, 26956:4, 26960:6, 26960:8, 26964:7, 26967:24, 26968:19, 26969:25, 26970:1, 26970:5, 26971:3, 26971:14, 26971:15, 26988:14, 26995:8, 27018:23, 27019:1, 27019:9, 27019:14, 27019:15, 27019:20, 27019:22, 27019:23, 27020:2, 27020:22, 27021:3, 27021:23, 27021:24, 27022:2, 27022:5, 27022:8, 27022:22, 27023:6, 27023:24, 27024:7, 27024:9, 27069:10, 27072:12, 27075:1, 27076:14, 27079:3, 27085:7, 27088:19, 27090:3, 27094:17, 27102:2, 27107:13, 27108:25, 27110:21, 27110:25, 27111:2, 27111:5, 27112:20, 27118:13, 27120:2, 27120:5, 27121:25, 27123:18, 27124:25, 27130:10. 27131:3. 27131:18, 27132:14, 27132:15, 27132:17, 27132:21, 27133:4, 27133:6, 27133:9, 27137:14, 27151:6, 27151:18, 27152:7, 27152:10, 27153:16, 27153:21, 27154:23, 27155:10, 27156:2, 27156:15, 27157:5, 27157:7, 27157:10, 27157:19, 27157:21, 27159:6, 27159:8, 27159:12, 27160:1, 27162:1, 27162:7, 27162:17, 27162:19, 27162:20, 27162:23, 27164:14, 27164:21, 27165:8, 27166:13, 27166:19, 27169:19, 27170:10, 27173:25,



26983:21, 27109:24,

27110:1, 27110:9,

27111:14, 27111:15

27174:2, 27174:4, 27174:9, 27174:18, 27175:6, 27175:11, 27175:17, 27175:22, 27175:24, 27176:5, 27180:16, 27180:18, 27181:12, 27181:16, 27182:12, 27183:12, 27184:2, 27191:6
applications [1] - 26955:12 applied [7] - 27090:7, 27090:10, 27090:14, 27091:18, 27092:4, 27111:16, 27157:18 apply [2] - 27084:24, 27124:20 applying [8], 26953:16
applying [6] - 26953:16 26953:18, 27090:5, 27113:7, 27115:6, 27160:20
appreciate [14] - 26937:12, 26961:8, 26964:18, 26998:16, 27007:3, 27026:3, 27044:11, 27060:19, 27063:9, 27063:16, 27119:9, 27176:6, 27195:1 appreciated [1] - 27087:1
approach [6] - 26995:10, 27016:16, 27092:16, 27094:16, 27094:22, 27111:21
approached [1] - 27181:3 appropriate [9] -
27008:14, 27067:8, 27072:9, 27085:1, 27095:8, 27138:19, 27139:7, 27140:24, 27193:14
April [8] - 26929:21, 27012:16, 27129:11, 27131:20, 27133:17, 27138:23, 27146:11, 27166:4
area [6] - 26986:8, 27007:23, 27071:14, 27083:6, 27195:17 areas [3] - 27088:20, 27195:12, 27195:13 arena [2] - 27162:2, 27162:4
argue [1] - 27116:16 argued [1] - 26972:17 arguing [1] - 27115:23 argument [4] - 27024:11, 27035:24,

```
27135:6, 27176:5
arguments [1] -
27092:22
arise' [1] - 27059:15
arisen [2] - 27089:13,
27091:15
arising [1] - 27168:12
Arising[1] - 26975:21
arose [2] - 27130:9,
27178:23
arrangement [1] -
27133:24
arrangements [3] -
27176:19. 27193:20.
27201:21
arrival [3] - 27058:3,
27058:6, 27086:6
arrived [1] - 27156:21
article [28] - 26943:6,
26944:2, 26944:19,
26944:25, 26945:19,
26978:4, 27001:21,
27010:6, 27037:22,
27040:16, 27040:18,
27042:20, 27046:9,
27046:22, 27050:12,
27050:19, 27052:4,
27052:17, 27066:15,
27067:3, 27067:5,
27157:24, 27176:13,
27177:2, 27187:3,
27187:4, 27190:14,
27192:2
articles [5] - 26944:13,
27093:4, 27126:5,
27158:21, 27162:16
ascertaining [1] -
27165:22
ascribed [1] - 27081:18
aside [1] - 27020:17
Asper[63] - 26931:12,
26932:3, 26933:3,
26933:5, 26937:10,
26943:8, 26943:15,
26945:21, 26947:15,
26953:3, 26956:20,
26959:11, 26973:4,
26974:8, 26974:11,
26974:12, 26980:7,
26988:3, 26991:9,
27008:19, 27024:22,
27028:5, 27038:23,
27040:18, 27041:11,
27041:16, 27041:23,
27042:6, 27059:18,
27067:13, 27069:23,
27070:17, 27088:22,
27093:3, 27094:18,
27099:9, 27112:17,
27116:21, 27118:19,
```

Page 4 27120:9, 27126:7, 27126:14, 27134:10, 27138:23, 27140:19, 27141:12, 27147:8, 27149:9, 27167:22, 27185:16, 27190:25, 27191:5, 27194:5, 27194:22. 27195:6. 27195:17, 27196:1, 27196:9, 27196:13, 27199:19, 27199:24, 27201:2, 27201:9 Asper's [8] - 26932:5, 27193:20, 27193:25, 27194:11, 27195:1, 27201:4, 27201:6, 27201:23 ass' [1] - 26950:5 assailant [5] -27016:12, 27018:3, 27019:5, 27108:11, 27152:2 assault [8] - 27075:21, 27100:20, 27139:1, 27140:7, 27174:25, 27178:25, 27181:23, 27184:17 assaults [10] -27024:19, 27068:21, 27174:15, 27174:22, 27175:8, 27181:21, 27183:2, 27184:14, 27186:12, 27188:3 assertion [1] - 26968:9 assertions [1] -27108:16 assessment [5] -27077:22, 27077:23, 27124:24, 27175:5, 27196:21 assigned [2] - 26991:7, 27146:2 assist [11] - 26942:21, 26977:8, 26985:24, 26999:24, 27000:25, 27015:24, 27052:25, 27072:17, 27082:6, 27117:21, 27130:3 Assistant[3] - 26930:4, 26930:5, 27062:19 assisted [2] - 26978:10, 26988:23 $\textbf{assisting} \ [2] \ \textbf{-} \ 27067 \ ; 4,$ 27173:2 assists [2] - 27056:18, 27177:8

26937:17, 27088:4, 27166:6, 27192:15 assumed [4] -27011:12. 27021:10. 27021:18, 27174:13 assuming [4] -27050:13, 27062:9, 27166:9, 27176:25 assumption [3] -26962:4, 27174:18, 27196:23 assurance [1] -27196:25 assure [1] - 26979:6 astonishing [1] -27123:24 attach [2] - 27018:8, 27143:24 attached [2] - 27087:25, 27186:16 attack [1] - 27174:14 attacked [4] - 27105:25, 27177:14. 27178:1. 27178:16 attacks [3] - 27018:5, 27175:15, 27190:22 attempt [2] - 26993:7, 27191:19 attempted [2] -26964:19, 27144:20 attend [1] - 26991:6 attended [2] -26975:16, 27155:24 attention [14] -27001:25, 27005:18, 27006:19, 27006:22, 27008:5, 27009:1, 27063:6, 27064:23, 27085:13, 27136:24, 27145:18, 27154:21, 27165:21, 27174:17 Attorney[4] - 27121:5, 27130:6, 27154:21, 27155:3 Attorney-general [1] -27154:21 attracting [1] -27005:17 attributed [6] -26965:18, 27014:11, 27100:12, 27100:18, 27109:6, 27121:10 Audio [1] - 26930:12 Aug[2] - 27191:2, 27191:3 august [1] - 27155:9 August[40] - 27018:23, 27065:21, 27066:25, 27067:1, 27067:3, 27070:4, 27070:11,

27070:21, 27072:11, 27153:24, 27154:17, 27155:9, 27157:22, 27161:14, 27162:17, 27163:15, 27164:14, 27164:15, 27165:7, 27167:20, 27168:17, 27169:23. 27173:24. 27176:14, 27178:23, 27180:12, 27181:19, 27182:11, 27182:22, 27183:4, 27183:15, 27186:6, 27186:18, 27186:19, 27191:8, 27191:22, 27192:3, 27192:11, 27193:6 authorities [10] -26986:1, 26993:23, 26997:9, 26999:2, 27001:8, 27021:20, 27130:15, 27157:16, 27168:6, 27171:20 authority [2] -27064:23, 27129:24 autopsy [1] - 26961:11 avail [1] - 27032:10 available [17] -27019:14, 27019:16, 27080:14, 27082:14, 27092:15, 27104:20, 27111:1, 27113:17, 27165:1, 27165:10, 27165:25, 27174:23, 27181:1, 27181:22, 27184:15, 27193:24, 27194:5 available' [1] - 27184:3 avenue [1] - 27000:24 **Avenue**[1] - 27178:2 avoid [1] - 27036:12 avoided [1] - 27131:3 await [1] - 27062:23 aware [25] - 26973:5, 26974:7, 26981:7, 27011:14, 27012:10, 27014:17, 27017:10, 27017:17, 27017:21, 27028:15, 27047:19, 27051:13, 27063:12, 27114:8, 27135:24, 27136:6, 27145:3, 27146:24, 27148:19, 27148:24, 27153:19, 27179:14. 27181:7. 27182:5, 27186:25 awareness [1] -27048:15 awkward [1] - 27063:19 Axworthy [2] -27129:12, 27129:16



associated [3] -

27173:1

27169:8, 27172:25,

assume [5] - 26934:8,

В	
backed [2] - 27057:18	,
27131:7	
background [5] -	
26979:21, 26981:4, 27023:11, 27153:17,	
27155:1	
backwards [1] -	
26935:22	
bad [2] - 27126:19,	
27127:25	
bag [1] - 27061:21	
bald [1] - 27039:5	
ban [1] - 27149:9	
base [1] - 27090:18	
based [24] - 26939:6, 26944:25, 26963:20,	
26963:21, 26967:8, 26994:18, 27019:2,	
27024:2, 27036:24,	
27051:9, 27052:8,	
27083:18, 27099:15,	
27100:8, 27103:12,	
27113:6, 27166:9,	
27168:20, 27174:18, 27175:12, 27186:23,	
27175.12, 27166.23, 27190:4, 27191:24,	
27198:16	
basement [4] -	
27016:23, 27017:2,	
27020:7, 27148:10	
basic [4] - 26954:2,	
26958:2, 27160:13,	
27188:11	
basing [1] - 27042:19	
basis [11] - 26961:23,	
26972:1, 27018:24,	
27091:22, 27103:9,	
27103:10, 27104:21,	
27138:8, 27156:17,	
27156:23, 27174:3	
bear [3] - 27000:17,	
27034:8, 27157:11	
beautiful [1] - 26935:9)
became [11] - 26975:7	
26978:12, 26984:8,	,
26984:13, 26986:4,	
27011:14, 27016:25,	
27017:17, 27085:17,	
27123:9, 27179:10	
become [8] - 26983:7,	
26983:8, 26983:9,	
27007:19, 27036:20,	
27057:24, 27092:15,	
27156:22	
bed [1] - 27161:3	
begin [1] - 27198:19	
-	

begins [1] - 27103:21

```
begun [1] - 27064:16
behalf [3] - 27175:9,
27197:15, 27199:17
behaviour [1] -
27160:16
Beitel [1] - 26930:8
belief [3] - 27043:20,
27114:11, 27171:16
beliefs [1] - 27016:7
believes [2] - 26999:20,
27148:9
belittle [1] - 26935:20
bell [1] - 27191:20
Bench [4] - 27202:1,
27202:3, 27202:14,
27202:20
benefit [4] - 26942:21,
27015:23, 27102:17,
27111:9
benefited [1] - 27135:7
Beresh[1] - 26987:24
best [8] - 26970:10,
26988:10, 27004:10,
27085:21, 27101:4,
27189:14, 27201:4,
27202:6
better [8] - 26957:9,
26960:10, 27025:13,
27034:20, 27056:23,
27109:14, 27141:14,
27143:3
between [31] - 26933:9,
26934:19, 26934:20,
26946:10, 26957:18,
26989:23, 26995:2,
26997:11, 26998:8,
27006:23, 27017:12,
27019:7, 27023:5,
27025:25, 27027:12,
27033:24, 27037:23,
27046:20, 27049:16,
27051:5, 27053:19,
27076:23, 27119:2,
27138:15, 27145:6,
27174:14, 27175:15,
27176:20, 27186:18,
27191:3, 27199:13
beyond [6] - 26952:18,
26956:14, 27007:24,
27023:15, 27194:5,
27194:24
bias [7] - 27086:9,
27105:20, 27120:16,
27120:18, 27120:21,
27121:3, 27121:9
biased [3] - 27097:25,
27128:21, 27129:1
big [4] - 26947:4,
27056:25, 27160:23,
27201:16
```

```
Page 5
bigger [1] - 27055:15
binder [2] - 27082:12,
27082:14
bit [40] - 26933:12,
26937:25, 26939:22,
26953:8, 26960:21,
26972:6, 26974:15,
26975:24, 26976:11,
26977:8, 26979:10,
26981:22, 26985:22,
26988:12, 26989:4,
26991:25, 26992:25,
26997:10, 26997:12,
27015:14, 27017:24,
27032:9, 27038:1,
27046:6, 27053:17,
27053:23, 27054:18,
27076:22, 27098:10,
27118:16, 27124:14,
27132:23, 27138:10,
27149:12, 27159:2,
27163:11, 27178:6,
27178:15, 27179:3,
27186:22
bizarre [1] - 27187:14
black [1] - 27082:12
blade [2] - 27055:14,
27108:21
blank [1] - 27146:22
bled [1] - 26962:8
blindly [1] - 26967:4
blob [1] - 27141:4
blocks [1] - 27178:2
blood [10] - 26948:10,
26948:12, 26949:1,
26963:3, 26992:19,
26992:23, 26994:7,
26994:19, 26998:3,
27000:19
blood-stained [1] -
26963:3
Bob[1] - 27066:15
Bobs[1] - 26931:5
body [2] - 27003:1,
27054:17
Boechler[1] - 26930:12
bone [18] - 27054:10,
27054:11, 27054:13,
27054:23, 27055:20,
27056:6, 27056:11,
27056:20, 27056:21,
27057:1, 27057:14,
27057:16, 27057:18,
27059:8, 27059:10,
27060:11, 27060:13,
27060:14
bone-handled [18] -
27054:10, 27054:11,
27054:13, 27054:23,
27055:20, 27056:6,
```

27056:21, 27057:1, 27057:14, 27057:16, 27057:18, 27059:8, 27059:10, 27060:11, 27060:13, 27060:14 bothered [2] -26943:10. 26990:22 bottom [24] - 26935:24, 26967:1. 27025:1. 27032:4, 27045:18, 27048:19, 27049:10, 27049:21, 27050:2, 27057:8, 27057:19, 27058:18, 27058:21, 27059:7, 27066:14, 27071:6, 27073:15, 27075:14, 27091:19, 27098:23, 27123:15, 27146:8, 27183:16, 27188:1 **bound** [1] - 27055:12 Boychuk [1] - 26931:8 branched [1] -27083:15 brass [1] - 27147:1 break [10] - 26979:23, 27008:14, 27055:9, 27058:25, 27065:6, 27067:8, 27082:19, 27098:4, 27138:19, 27193:15 break-in [1] - 27055:9 **break-in'** [1] - 27058:25 breath [1] - 27175:16 brief [1] - 27072:9 briefed [2] - 27083:10, 27153:20 bring [5] - 26976:22, 26990:10, 27063:6, 27134:7, 27157:11 British [1] - 26975:8 broadcast [2] -26978:8, 26978:22 broke [4] - 26975:13, 26979:23, 26979:24, 27054:8 broken [1] - 26980:18 brought [6] - 26933:12, 27057:6, 27085:12, 27154:20, 27165:20, 27174:16 Bruce [6] - 26931:9, 26977:21, 27013:17, 27013:21, 27077:5, 27088:7 brutal [2] - 27169:1, 27190:21 built [1] - 27171:17 bullying [2] - 26992:16,

27056:11, 27056:20,

27105:12
bunch [4] - 27045:19,
27106:17, 27189:4,
27201:10
burning [1] - 27066:15
bus [2] - 27150:17
business [2] 27002:14, 27194:21
buttresses [1] 27024:13
buy [3] - 27032:12,
27032:13, 27032:15

Cadrain[28] - 26940:17, 26959:12, 26984:24, 26984:25, 26985:13, 26992:6, 26993:5, 26993:9, 26993:19, 26994:1, 26994:14, 26995:1, 26995:5, 26995:15, 26996:12, 26996:13, 26999:13, 27000:18, 27002:4, 27002:21, 27003:6, 27004:5, 27004:23, 27005:8, 27024:3, 27079:25, 27109:4 Cadrain's [5] - 26943:5, 26985:1, 26991:23, 27001:13, 27008:11 Cadrain/wilson [1] -26985:8 cahoots [1] - 27036:17 Cal[1] - 27041:5 Caldwell[21] - 26931:5, 27036:17, 27037:1, 27042:7, 27042:10, 27044:3, 27046:12, 27049:12, 27066:16, 27066:20, 27067:2, 27067:4, 27067:16, 27067:18, 27068:7, 27068:15, 27069:20, 27071:11, 27076:4, 27121:20, 27198:11 Caldwell's [4] -27071:10, 27071:22, 27074:3, 27074:20 Cam[1] - 26945:20 camera [2] - 26953:1, 27032:20 cameras [1] - 26975:8 camp [1] - 27093:15 Campbell [3] -27067:13, 27112:8, 27126:12 Campbell's [2] -



27079:13, 27088:18
Canada [3] - 26931:11,
27112:6, 27154:24
Candace[1] - 26930:3
cannot [4] - 26978:25,
26979:2, 27025:6,
27084:10
capacity [2] - 26976:16
27143:10 car [10] - 27034:24,
27037:25, 27038:6,
27038:13, 27038:21,
27038:24, 27039:7,
27039:17, 27039:22,
27040:10
card [1] - 27147:19
care [1] - 27169:16
Carl _[8] - 26981:13,
26981:14, 26981:15, 27010:16, 27011:19,
27011:25, 27012:14,
27013:19
Carries[1] - 27035:22
case [75] - 26941:3,
26943:11, 26945:9,
26946:4, 26947:8,
26976:5, 26983:21,
26988:19, 26988:24,
26989:1, 26989:10, 26989:19, 27000:2,
27000:17, 27000:25,
27004:24, 27017:23,
27021:2, 27035:15,
27040:22, 27041:1,
27041:10, 27047:18,
27058:20, 27076:5,
27076:16, 27076:19, 27083:7, 27089:18,
27092:19, 27092:25,
27093:11, 27094:8,
27094:25, 27095:5,
27095:16, 27101:22,
27102:20, 27103:18,
27103:22, 27103:25,
27110:3, 27110:19,
27112:3, 27112:5, 27112:8, 27115:23,
27112.8, 27113.23, 27116:7, 27121:20,
27123:11, 27123:22,
27123:25, 27126:13,
27130:5, 27131:10,
27135:1, 27135:16,
27135:21, 27137:12,
27142:24, 27145:17,
27146:13, 27160:20, 27163:21, 27163:25,
27163:21, 27163:25, 27164:2, 27168:23,
27170:14, 27171:3,
27171:17, 27172:20,
27187:25, 27188:11,
Ì

27201:8
cases [5] - 27089:10,
27119:4, 27164:3,
27181:1, 27185:1 cash [1] - 27136:8
cast [2] - 27114:16,
27148:2
catch [1] - 27128:5
catching [1] - 27194:18
Catherine [2] - 26931:5, 27198:10
caught [2] - 27128:20,
27128:25
caused [2] - 26980:15, 27108:4
causes [2] - 26964:10,
27001:9
Cb [1] - 27153:6
Cbc [15] - 26977:20,
26977:25, 26978:8, 26980:1, 26980:10,
26981:7, 26982:2,
27008:24, 27010:16,
27012:14, 27015:6,
27032:19, 27032:21,
27128:10, 27163:15 Centurion[23] -
27019:4, 27087:20,
27088:2, 27140:10,
27154:2, 27154:8,
27155:18, 27157:1,
27158:12, 27160:10, 27161:9, 27162:19,
27163:2, 27163:4,
27163:7, 27163:19,
27166:15, 27168:20,
27170:17, 27170:21, 27173:1
certain [10] - 27012:7,
27082:17, 27083:9,
27085:12, 27102:9,
27103:8, 27121:14,
27160:17, 27161:11, 27162:9
Certainly [1] - 27045:5
certainly [30] -
26938:21, 26954:10,
26964:23, 26989:5, 26995:22, 27013:12,
27030:2, 27042:8,
27042:9, 27081:7,
27082:13, 27091:9,
27093:4, 27094:21,
27101:9, 27133:3, 27158:25, 27160:10,
27161:11, 27162:9,
27162:12, 27162:25,
27171:24, 27173:1,
27173:20, 27177:7,
27191:24, 27194:12,

Page 6 27195:4, 27201:8 Certificates[1] -27202:1 certify [1] - 27202:4 chain [2] - 26979:23, 26979:24 challenge [3] - 27098:8, 27098:17, 27133:10 chance [3] - 27083:6, 27114:23, 27148:8 **change** [6] - 26985:10, 26999:6, 26999:11, 27012:23, 27016:16, 27074:11 changed [4] - 26978:7, 26984:24, 27030:8, 27172:17 characterization [1] -26984:14 charge [2] - 26961:15, 27110:5 charged [6] - 26987:4, 26987:12, 27041:1, 27120:17, 27158:10, 27191:5 charges [2] - 27170:4, 27175:3 chart [1] - 27023:3 Charter[2] - 27048:15, 27124:5 chatter [2] - 27145:12, 27168:15 check [6] - 26992:21. 27031:16, 27035:8, 27147:14, 27180:5, 27186:8 **checked** [1] - 27035:4 checking [1] - 26993:1 cheese [1] - 27058:8 chemical [1] - 26966:11 Chief[2] - 27011:3, 27107:8 child [3] - 27027:7, 27059:25, 27060:3 Chris[1] - 26931:8 Christian[1] - 27170:4 chronology [4] -26942:20, 27070:5, 27155:18, 27179:3 circle [1] - 26993:8 circulated [1] -26945:23 circumstances [10] -26996:15, 27072:7, 27087:12, 27092:19, 27095:4, 27124:18, 27136:21, 27160:18, 27160:21, 27176:11 circumstantial [1] -

circus [2] - 26975:23 cite [1] - 27014:13 cites [1] - 27047:21 city [4] - 27144:17, 27169:1, 27184:25, 27190:22 City[6] - 26997:22, 27014:9, 27017:11, 27159:15, 27182:18, 27183:23 civilian [1] - 27064:23 civilians [1] - 27188:20 claimed [1] - 27146:23 clarified [1] - 27185:17 clean [1] - 27062:1 clean' [1] - 27050:1 **clear** [9] - 26956:5, 27050:21, 27069:11, 27085:13, 27085:18, 27088:10, 27120:3, 27123:9, 27194:20 clearly [4] - 26968:11, 27006:19, 27084:10, 27136:1 Clearly[1] - 27025:12 Clerk[1] - 26930:8 client [13] - 26974:7, 26988:1, 26988:10, 26988:11, 27004:11, 27016:7, 27053:24, 27069:13, 27139:18, 27161:10, 27173:16, 27197:14, 27199:4 **client's** [1] - 27045:10 clients [3] - 27063:6, 27139:19, 27161:10 clippings [2] -27005:14, 27005:17 **close** [2] - 27041:1, 27061:22 closing [4] - 27073:17, 27074:3, 27074:9, 27074:15 clothes [1] - 26998:3 **co** [3] - 27126:21, 27127:8, 27127:15 co-conspirator [3] -27126:21, 27127:8, 27127:15 Code[1] - 27093:2 coerced [2] - 27028:3, 27168:21 coercion [3] -27104:17, 27104:25, 27105:11 coincidences [2] -27172:19 coincidental [1] -27109:3

collaborated [1] -

27088:5 collaborative [1] -27117:22 collaboratively [1] -27131:5 colleagues [1] -27112:7 collect [1] - 26967:11 collected [1] - 26967:6 collective [1] - 27118:8 colloquialisms [1] -27050:23 colour [1] - 27108:21 colours [1] - 27010:1 Columbia[1] - 26975:9 **column** [1] - 27126:10 combination [1] -27132:8 comfort [3] - 27069:14, 27116:10, 27143:4 comfortable [1] -27172:21 coming [8] - 26944:13, 26950:12, 26950:15, 26961:17, 27034:7, 27035:2, 27062:1, 27080:24 comment [26] -26935:1, 26937:21, 26960:20, 26961:7, 26990:6, 26994:20, 27009:4, 27033:15, 27043:5, 27044:6, 27044:11, 27044:19, 27073:5, 27075:15, 27086:2, 27086:14, 27100:25, 27106:24, 27118:18, 27121:10, 27122:2, 27126:11, 27128:23, 27129:19, 27163:18, 27193:10 commentary [1] -27089:1 commented [2] -26975:11, 27092:7 commenting [1] -26993:14 comments [15] -26944:2, 26958:25, 27042:4, 27042:19, 27043:25, 27046:10, 27085:20, 27092:2, 27094:11, 27094:13, 27104:18, 27117:4, 27129:4, 27133:17, 27179:3 Commission [19] -26929:2, 26929:14, 26930:1, 26930:2,

26930:8, 26959:22,



27103:23

26969:21, 26975:12,
26977:1, 26981:18,
27042:6, 27094:3,
27141:19, 27187:5,
27192:19, 27193:22,
27196:8, 27196:16,
27197:16
Commissioner [22] -
26932:12, 27050:8,
27140:19, 27140:22,
27171:10, 27171:13,
27171:22, 27193:16,
27193:18, 27196:20,
27196:23, 27197:13,
27197:17, 27198:9,
27198:10, 27199:6,
27199:10, 27199:0, 27199:16,
27200:8, 27200:13,
27200:16, 27201:12
commit [1] - 27039:23
commitment [1] -
27198:24
commitments [1] -
27195:3
committed [18] -
26987:2, 26988:25,
27017:3, 27020:8,
27071:18, 27075:20,
27083:18, 27099:16,
27119:20, 27119:22,
27128:2, 27151:7,
27158:13, 27178:5,
27178:11, 27179:11,
27180:20
communicate [2] -
26941:20, 27011:2
communicated [3] -
26942:2, 27079:20,
27186:1
communicating [3] -
26942:1, 27068:8,
27157:15
communication [1] -
27075:3
compared [3] -
27108:7, 27117:18,
27155:21
comparison [1] -
27159:8
compass [1] - 27060:15
competing [1] -
27009:2
competition [4] -
26978:16, 26980:21,
27008:23, 27009:6
complaining [1] -
27063:4
complaint [2] -
27151:4, 27151:17
complete [6] -

```
27035:20, 27076:19,
27130:15, 27186:10,
27192:24, 27197:22
completed [4] -
26989:17. 27015:10.
27016:5, 27076:15
completely [2] -
27125:7, 27192:25
completion [1] -
27201:19
complicity [1] -
27160:24
component [2] -
27159:13, 27159:25
comprehensive [1] -
27131:9
comprehensively [2] -
27110:17, 27133:1
computer [3] -
27146:18, 27188:12,
27188:21
conceded [1] - 27109:3
conceding [1] -
26969:8
conceivable [1] -
27023:15
conceivably [1] -
27157:12
concentrated [1] -
27082:18
concentration [1] -
26948:11
concept [1] - 27091:7
concepts [1] - 27045:1
concern [33] -
26939:22, 26941:4,
26941:6, 26943:22,
26946:3, 26954:15,
26955:5, 26958:13,
26980:8, 26980:15,
26987:8, 26987:23,
26988:2, 26994:17,
26997:7, 26997:8,
26997:21, 27056:1,
27056:10, 27097:19,
27098:10, 27098:13,
27098:21, 27099:24,
27108:5, 27110:7,
27110:11, 27111:5,
27112:12, 27121:17,
27172:24, 27173:3,
27195:1
concerned [18] -
26942:10, 26953:16,
26983:25, 26984:10,
26988:7, 26998:21,
27056:22, 27057:10,
27058:23, 27136:4,
27137:21, 27143:2,
27173:6, 27173:9,
```

Page 7 27189:6, 27189:23, 27192:17, 27200:24 concerning [7] -27089:12. 27089:22. 27091:14. 27108:9. 27166:1, 27182:24. 27182:25 concerns [34] -26938:2. 26938:13. 26938:17, 26939:1, 26939:12, 26940:7, 26951:12, 26951:24, 26952:1, 26953:6, 26953:8, 26953:14, 26959:25, 26980:9, 26982:24, 26983:11, 26987:5, 26993:22, 26999:3, 27009:14, 27033:17, 27041:4, 27068:5, 27068:14, 27072:21, 27081:13, 27096:23, 27097:2, 27107:3, 27109:20, 27124:8, 27169:6, 27169:10, 27195:25 concerted [1] -27162:18 conciliatory [1] -27065:7 conclude [6] -27012:19, 27028:14, 27036:6, 27091:23, 27162:18, 27176:12 concluded [7] -26962:16, 26980:10, 26994:4, 27077:18, 27095:3, 27123:19, 27192:25 concludes [4] -27102:14, 27106:5, 27158:15, 27169:5 concluding [2] -26968:13, 27192:21 conclusion [17] -26967:1, 26967:4, 26967:6, 26968:1, 26968:4, 26968:6, 26969:3, 26969:5, 27059:10, 27092:20, 27103:23, 27111:24, 27158:23, 27159:1, 27160:22, 27164:5 condescending [1] -26946:20 condition [1] - 26994:9 conduct [1] - 27120:2 conducted [6] -26934:12. 27009:20. 27067:18. 27076:6. 27080:9, 27158:11

conducting [3] -26983:6, 27013:7, 27092:9 conference [3] -27023:2. 27126:8. 27155:23 confess [1] - 26985:11 confessed [2] -26985:16, 27188:5 confidence [1] -27104:22 confident [2] -27064:10, 27124:2 confidential [2] -26978:13, 27143:5 confirm [2] - 26941:1, 26974:6 confirmed [3] -27042:11, 27072:16, 27100:17 confirming [1] -27071:3 confirms [1] - 27123:5 conflict [6] - 26955:9, 26955:11, 26957:1, 27067:2, 27067:5, 27067:15 confront [1] - 27120:15 confrontation [1] -27065:8 confrontational [1] -27064:2 confused [3] -26971:22, 26971:25. 26972:9 confusing [3] -26972:20, 27096:13, 27185:18 congenitally [1] -27106:17 Congram[1] - 26930:3 conjoined [1] - 27043:6 conjoining [2] -27044:17 conjunction [1] -27157:5 connect [3] - 26996:18, 27109:1, 27159:20 connected [1] -27159:17 connection [5] -26980:11, 27017:11, 27047:18, 27087:12, 27109:19 consequences [1] -27124:14 consider [4] -

26957:25, 27075:18,

27092:22, 27101:10

considerable [3] -

27095:9, 27193:19, 27199:19 consideration [1] -26983:15 considered [18] -26962:17, 26964:15, 26994:21, 26998:22, 27028:18. 27046:15. 27084:2. 27113:12. 27119:13. 27174:17. 27175:4, 27175:7, 27175:14, 27176:4, 27176:10, 27183:11, 27184:8, 27201:18 considering [1] -27194:7 consistent [4] -27036:5, 27089:24, 27118:15, 27170:8 conspiracy [2] -27127:16, 27127:23 conspirator [3] -27126:21, 27127:8, 27127:15 Constable[1] - 27186:9 constant [1] - 26992:16 constantly [1] -27039:5 constituted [1] -26956:25 **construed** [1] - 27104:8 consulting [1] -27157:2 contact [14] - 26940:3, 26943:10, 26956:7, 26957:18, 26957:20, 26957:22, 26961:2, 26975:15, 26977:16, 27068:11, 27072:2, 27150:7, 27153:22, 27155:3 contacted [14] -26958:6, 26959:17, 26959:20, 26959:22, 26959:24, 26960:2, 26960:12, 27014:15, 27122:4, 27142:4, 27149:18, 27177:10, 27177:12, 27179:12 contacting [2] -27046:7, 27168:12 contacts [1] - 27167:25 contain [1] - 27202:5 contained [3] -27066:20, 27082:11, 27086:7 contains [1] - 27030:16 contaminated [5] -26962:6. 26963:2.



26964:1, 26970:11,

26970:25
contamination [6] -
26962:2, 26963:6,
26963:12, 26964:5,
26967:5, 26970:24
contemplate [1] -
27198:13
contemplated [3] -
26952:19, 27046:7,
27200:6
contends [1] -
27168:18
content [2] - 27002:18,
27073:23
contention [2] -
26955:4, 27120:10
contents [5] - 26950:9,
27042:14, 27051:13,
27129:25, 27148:15
context [6] - 27101:8,
27110:18, 27115:25,
27171:5, 27171:15
,
continue [1] - 26990:7
Continued[1] - 26932:3
continued [1] - 26933:3
continuing [1] -
26992:12
continuity [2] -
26962:24, 26964:5
contradiction [1] -
27103:20
contradicts [1] -
27125:15
contributed [2] -
27127:11, 27127:12
control [1] - 26979:3
convenience [1] -
27201:17
conversation [32] -
26933:9, 26934:8,
26934:9, 26934:17,
26934:20, 26934:22,
26938:19, 26946:9,
26947:16, 26949:10,
26951:3, 26977:22,
26989:6, 27025:24,
27025:25, 27027:11,
27027:12, 27028:22,
27032:11, 27033:7,
27033:8, 27033:9,
27033:11, 27033:23,
27052:24, 27055:22,
27055:24, 27059:18,
27060:20, 27060:24,
27122:19, 27174:20
conversations [8] -
26942:12, 26961:1,
26989:12, 27034:13,
27060:4, 27119:1,
27143:21, 27145:9
1,

```
conveyed [2] -
27108:15, 27189:8
convict [1] - 26989:18
convicted [8] - 26988:1,
26989:21, 27020:9,
27021:16, 27059:12,
27158:8, 27158:14,
27187:22
conviction [22] -
26940:23, 26995:12,
27023:16, 27069:18,
27089:13, 27089:23,
27091:15, 27105:22,
27105:24, 27106:1,
27106:9, 27114:1,
27114:14, 27114:16,
27114:17, 27127:12,
27129:6, 27129:7,
27158:5, 27158:9,
27161:7, 27170:6
Conviction[1] -
26929:4
convictions [7] -
27130:25, 27144:20,
27158:24, 27159:3,
27159:18. 27161:23.
27163:10
convince [2] -
26985:25, 27049:18
convinced [3] -
26941:25, 27172:7,
27172:8
cooperative [1] -
27181:6
cop [1] - 27161:16
copied [1] - 26941:14
copies [4] - 27014:21,
27028:20, 27078:18,
27146:21
copious [1] - 27084:18
cops [1] - 27158:1
copy [10] - 26974:3,
26977:24, 26978:3,
27029:23, 27048:1,
27051:10, 27067:14,
27136:17, 27148:24,
27154:25
Corbett[13] - 26942:24,
26990:24, 26991:2,
27009:12, 27009:14,
27009:22, 27009:25,
27010:12, 27067:14,
27121:11, 27129:4,
27173:25
corner [1] - 27131:7
correct [46] - 26934:7,
26934:21, 26939:21,
26941:11, 26941:18,
```

26945:7, 26949:17,

26968:18, 26980:21,

```
Page 8
26984:21, 26985:3,
26985:6, 27005:22,
27008:3, 27011:17,
27021:4, 27021:14,
27025:21, 27030:25,
27037:12, 27062:6,
27068:3, 27074:5,
27076:23, 27077:6.
27077:13, 27089:2,
27115:12, 27116:18,
27126:1, 27131:25,
27138:16, 27139:1,
27144:21, 27148:14,
27155:20, 27159:5.
27160:1, 27166:11,
27166:16, 27168:3,
27170:14, 27174:9,
27181:16, 27183:7,
27202:5
Correct[1] - 27135:12
corrected [9] -
26975:11, 26993:16,
27056:3, 27071:20,
27109:14, 27142:6,
27151:23, 27162:8,
27170:23
correctness [3] -
27089:13, 27089:22,
27091:15
correspondence [5] -
26953:4, 27068:23,
27093:5, 27097:15,
27101:23
corroborate [2] -
27125:20, 27135:22
corroborated [3] -
27085:15, 27100:9,
27135:24
corroborates [1] -
27125:14
counsel [31] - 26952:8,
26972:23, 26976:16,
26991:7, 27002:5,
27031:3, 27035:12,
27035:20, 27036:12,
27040:25, 27045:7,
27061:14, 27061:15,
27092:23, 27095:9,
27097:16, 27119:2,
27123:7, 27124:2,
27129:21, 27143:10,
27143:17, 27195:20,
27195:21, 27195:25,
27196:4, 27197:4,
27197:21, 27197:24,
27198:11, 27198:17
Counsel [4] - 26930:2,
27193:23, 27196:8,
27196:16
counsel's [1] -
```

27092:25 country [2] - 27124:3, 27194:22 couple [12] - 26937:10, 26978:20, 26981:22, 26987:16, 26995:2, 26995:23, 27060:10, 27065:22, 27078:15, 27147:13, 27160:14, 27164:16 **coupled** [1] - 26995:20 courage [1] - 27087:9 course [9] - 26935:3, 26968:25, 26995:20, 27002:5, 27034:8, 27050:24, 27120:1, 27131:2, 27199:19 court [4] - 26991:4, 27045:17, 27045:22, 27175:4 Court[32] - 26930:9, 26951:15, 26955:18, 26964:13, 26974:5, 26987:25, 26990:14. 27012:4. 27012:6. 27035:8. 27041:6. 27047:23. 27060:9. 27084:25, 27085:1, 27107:7, 27124:3, 27126:9, 27126:10, 27132:9, 27132:11, 27168:7, 27184:19, 27184:23, 27185:18, 27195:14, 27195:16, 27202:1, 27202:3, 27202:14, 27202:20 courtesy [1] - 26958:3 Courtroom[1] -26953:1 courts [2] - 26953:19, 27091:21 cover [14] - 27035:25, 27161:7, 27164:7, 27169:8, 27170:22, 27171:19, 27172:5, 27172:9, 27172:13, 27172:16, 27173:11, 27195:13, 27195:17, 27198:7 cover-up [8] - 27169:8, 27170:22, 27171:19, 27172:5, 27172:9, 27172:13. 27172:16. 27173:11 covered [8] - 26959:11, 27000:23, 27001:3, 27088:20, 27158:1. 27158:4, 27159:18, 27170:3 covering [1] - 27161:5

covering-up [1] -27161:5 covers [1] - 27024:17 coverup [7] - 27156:7, 27158:22, 27158:23, 27159:14, 27160:5, 27161:16, 27161:21 **Cpic**[1] - 27011:10 cracks [2] - 27033:2, 27033:16 crap [1] - 27045:19 **crazy** [1] - 27004:5 created [5] - 26979:21, 27009:10. 27023:3. 27041:4, 27131:2 creates [2] - 27000:3, 27002:19 credibility [9] -26952:14, 26954:9, 26956:16, 26958:14, 27045:9, 27107:1, 27107:6, 27107:15, 27107:20 **credible** [10] - 26939:4, 26999:4, 27105:10, 27105:13, 27105:14, 27107:22, 27107:23, 27119:13, 27119:14, 27191:16 crept [1] - 26978:17 crime [10] - 26972:11, 26987:2, 26988:25, 26989:1, 27028:1, 27083:18, 27099:16, 27109:8, 27120:24, 27178:5 crime' [1] - 27057:5 crimes [10] - 27017:3, 27018:20, 27119:20, 27120:18, 27120:22, 27120:25, 27133:12, 27144:12, 27158:6, 27160:25 Criminal[1] - 27093:2 criminal [5] - 27045:1, 27086:5, 27095:10, 27108:23, 27135:8 criminals [1] - 27134:9 critical [2] - 27043:5, 27052:18 criticism [4] - 27042:25, 27044:4, 27089:1, 27117:8 criticize [2] - 27043:14, 27043:15 cross [20] - 26952:5, 26953:12, 27029:24, 27030:11, 27030:15,

27030:18, 27036:15,

27051:16, 27057:25,



27135:11, 27195:23, 27196:1, 27197:2, 27197:9, 27197:20, 27198:6, 27199:8, 27199:23, 27200:10, 27200:11 cross-examination [13] - 27029:24. 27030:15. 27030:18, 27051:16, 27057:25, 27195:23, 27197:2, 27197:9, 27197:20, 27198:6, 27199:8, 27199:23, 27200:10 cross-examine [3] -27030:11, 27196:1, 27200:11 cross-examined [3] -26952:5, 26953:12, 27135:11 cross-examining [1] -27036:15 Crown[17] - 27035:9, 27036:1, 27037:2, 27038:7, 27041:25, 27043:10, 27043:16, 27044:8, 27044:22, 27045:25, 27048:2, 27053:11, 27054:22, 27130:6, 27130:18, 27159:15, 27161:22 Crown' [1] - 27048:17 Crown's [3] - 26946:4, 26961:13, 26983:21 crux [1] - 27098:13 Csr[8] - 26930:9, 26930:10, 27202:2, 27202:12, 27202:13, 27202:18, 27202:19 Ctv[1] - 27032:22 culprit [1] - 26988:22 **curious** [1] - 27050:22 current [3] - 26971:20, 27105:1, 27201:11 cut [1] - 27058:7 cuts [2] - 27000:6, 27031:24 cynicism [1] - 27032:24

daily [1] - 27156:23 Dan [22] - 26933:24, 26934:5, 26934:12, 26936:8, 26944:21, 26947:11, 27001:21, 27003:7, 27033:25, 27034:5, 27034:12, 27034:16, 27036:24, 27051:5, 27051:16, 27051:20, 27052:16, 27053:13, 27066:15, 27067:3 **Dan'** [1] - 27051:19 Dan's [1] - 27032:16 dangerous [1] -26969:19 data [1] - 27185:11 date [25] - 26933:10, 26973:13, 26991:23, 27025:10, 27030:17, 27030:20, 27048:4, 27048:21, 27050:8, 27053:1, 27053:3, 27061:7, 27064:10, 27064:12, 27073:18, 27096:17, 27147:8, 27147:18, 27155:10, 27157:23, 27167:23, 27169:4, 27191:9, 27201:5 dated [3] - 27073:24, 27116:22, 27164:14 dates [5] - 26973:12, 27010:20, 27011:12, 27199:20, 27201:3 **Dave** [3] - 27142:5, 27143:23, 27143:24 David [108] - 26929:4, 26931:2, 26931:10, 26931:12, 26932:3, 26933:3, 26940:23, 26941:4, 26943:8, 26946:23, 26959:4, 26962:7, 26962:8, 26963:12, 26963:22, 26964:24, 26965:1, 26965:16, 26965:18, 26966:5, 26967:8, 26967:13, 26968:24, 26970:15, 26971:1, 26972:4, 26972:11, 26972:18, 26987:5, 26987:19, 26988:19, 26994:7, 26999:8, 27010:3, 27016:22, 27023:16, 27025:4, 27029:25, 27034:24, 27036:16, 27037:25, 27038:3, 27038:5, 27038:9, 27038:11, 27038:20, 27038:24, 27038:25, 27039:3, 27039:12, 27039:17, 27040:5, 27040:10, 27040:22, 27041:11, 27054:11, 27055:3,

27055:12, 27055:20,

27056:5, 27058:7,

27059:4, 27059:5, 27059:9, 27060:11, 27061:13, 27064:1, 27064:15, 27067:19, 27075:8, 27079:9, 27079:18, 27080:2, 27082:7, 27087:6, 27087:15. 27088:7. 27093:14, 27099:16, 27109:15, 27115:11, 27123:18, 27125:24, 27127:13, 27139:19, 27149:21, 27150:8, 27150:9, 27151:12, 27154:4, 27156:6, 27158:7. 27159:20. 27161:6, 27164:7, 27164:18, 27170:5, 27170:14, 27171:2, 27171:16, 27174:6, 27187:10, 27188:24, 27190:19, 27190:25, 27199:16, 27200:9 **David'** [1] - 27055:5 **David's** [7] - 26965:12, 26988:23, 26989:1, 27037:11, 27050:6, 27087:15, 27126:1 days [13] - 26946:14, 26963:4, 26978:20, 27032:24, 27064:7, 27087:5, 27087:13, 27157:24, 27160:14, 27161:15, 27182:11, 27187:19, 27190:17 dead [2] - 27132:13, 27165:6 deal [6] - 26955:3, 26979:23, 26988:16, 26990:14, 27014:1, 27107:17 dealing [4] - 26944:10, 26960:6, 27141:21, 27192:8 dealings [6] - 26976:16, 27108:5, 27141:20, 27141:24, 27145:13, 27148:4 deals [6] - 26976:3, 26978:19, 26981:1, 26981:4, 27104:11, 27107:25 dealt [5] - 26994:22, 27003:3, 27100:1, 27101:19, 27130:25 death [3] - 27011:6,

debate [4] - 27040:2, 27040:3, 27178:6, 27178:7 **Debbie**[3] - 26946:12, 26947:10. 27125:13 Deborah [32] -26935:24, 26936:11, 26936:12, 26937:23, 26937:24, 26938:12, 26947:17, 26947:25, 26949:18, 26950:23, 26951:7, 26951:11, 26954:25, 26955:1, 26955:16, 26957:12, 26959:5, 27020:15, 27078:21, 27084:1, 27085:13, 27100:7, 27100:8, 27100:23, 27101:12, 27101:19, 27122:12, 27122:18, 27125:1, 27125:5, 27125:18, 27133:20 **Debra**[2] - 26949:25, 27009:17 December [2] -26970:4, 27130:19 decided [9] - 26993:7, 27129:7, 27132:11, 27132:18, 27133:8, 27137:23, 27140:7, 27140:12, 27140:15 decision [19] -26945:17, 27063:11, 27063:23, 27064:11, 27090:23, 27103:21, 27117:5, 27123:21, 27126:18, 27131:20, 27132:5, 27140:9, 27140:16, 27141:9, 27156:14, 27156:24, 27157:4, 27157:17, 27165:20 decision-makers [2] -26945:17, 27140:16 decision-making [1] -27156:24 decisions [1] -27156:20 declare [1] - 27126:15 declared [1] - 27126:3 decline [1] - 27201:14 deeper [1] - 27132:19 defeat [1] - 27120:4 defence [8] - 26972:15, 26976:16, 27029:22, 27035:12, 27036:12, 27040:24, 27042:1, 27043:8 definitive [2] -27021:11, 27091:6

definitively [1] -27043:18 defy [1] - 27134:4 degree [9] - 26996:14, 27009:25, 27030:8, 27081:18, 27109:25, 27157:1, 27161:13, 27172:22, 27199:25 delay [2] - 27060:19, 27063:8 delay' [1] - 27059:2 delayed [2] - 26940:3, delaying [1] - 27033:18 deliberate [1] - 27008:1 deliberately [2] -27034:17, 27159:18 delusional [1] -26999:15 demanding [1] -27087:7 demonstrably [1] -26995:23 demonstrated [2] -27091:22, 27163:13 demonstrations [2] -27064:14, 27065:15 demoralized [1] -27082:4 denied [1] - 27035:14 Dennis_[6] - 26940:17, 26943:5, 26984:24, 26993:5, 26993:13, 26993:17 Department [53] -26936:15, 26941:17, 26942:3, 26952:13, 26952:15, 26953:24, 26954:7, 26954:18, 26955:3, 26955:11, 26960:9, 26974:9, 26974:12, 26976:15, 26979:8, 26988:13, 26989:8, 26989:14, 26989:24, 27004:12, 27005:20, 27006:4, 27006:12, 27007:12, 27007:14, 27013:6, 27021:1, 27076:14, 27077:17, 27092:11, 27092:21, 27093:7, 27093:16, 27093:17, 27093:23, 27094:15, 27120:16, 27121:22, 27128:19, 27134:1, 27134:12, 27136:17, 27137:10, 27137:25, 27142:20, 27154:18, 27163:1, 27164:25,

27168:21, 27175:13,



debatable [1] - 27101:4

27017:14, 27108:18

Deb [2] - 26954:5.

26984:8

27180:21, 27184:8,
27190:19
department [14] -
27027:1, 27105:20,
27128:25, 27142:24,
27145:12, 27145:22,
27146:3, 27146:18,
27146:24, 27147:11, 27168:24, 27176:22,
27188:10, 27190:23
Department's [3] -
26952:18, 27136:24,
27137:1
department's [1] -
27019:19
departmental [2] -
27076:18, 27099:1
depot [1] - 27150:17
describe [5] - 26938:23
26947:24, 27051:16,
27055:14, 27057:16
described [4] - 27042:15, 27052:3,
27052:20, 27065:18
describes [2] -
26996:16, 27049:14
describing [6] -
26936:5, 26999:19,
27006:14, 27051:20,
27057:14, 27145:25
Description [1] -
26932:2
description [6] -
26946:16, 26959:1,
27060:12, 27085:23,
27160:13, 27178:3 design [1] - 27032:25
desire [1] - 27194:6
desk [1] - 27007:13
desperate [1] -
27031:20
destroyed [5] -
26966:10, 26966:19,
26966:22, 26983:20,
27193:1
destruction [1] -
26967:14
detail [5] - 26972:7,
27078:7, 27095:17,
27104:13, 27187:15
detailed [1] - 26948:9
detailing [1] - 27100:19
details [10] - 26939:2, 26986:4, 27024:18,
27068:19, 27145:9,
27158:13, 27159:12,
27178:20, 27185:3,
27188:13
detectives [2] -
27001:22, 27004:24

```
Deteriorated [2] -
27069:25, 27070:1
determination [1] -
27111:8
determinations [1] -
27107:5
determine [2] -
26967:12, 27183:1
determined [2] -
27017:1, 27165:21
develop [4] - 27021:7,
27023:23, 27132:17,
27175:22
developed [1] - 27021:6
dialogue [3] -
26954:11, 27006:23,
27080:5
differ [1] - 27150:15
difference [5] -
26936:22, 27019:7,
27019:11, 27023:5,
27055:3
differences [3] -
26958:5, 27060:16,
27125:17
different [23] -
26946:25, 26969:5,
27000:6, 27060:13,
27069:12, 27079:17,
27091:25, 27108:21,
27111:24, 27113:5,
27113:9, 27113:14,
27113:25, 27114:19,
27115:6, 27115:24,
27123:10, 27125:8,
27132:16, 27132:23,
27132:24, 27133:9,
27166:22
differently [2] -
27099:20, 27103:5
difficult [3] - 26979:25,
27064:9, 27107:20
dig [1] - 27132:19
diligence [2] -
27126:20, 27128:1
direct [3] - 26938:16,
27041:22, 27043:3
directed [5] - 27043:25,
27044:2, 27044:4,
27044:5, 27063:13
direction [1] - 27086:25
directly [10] - 26973:20,
27046:12, 27047:6,
27064:20, 27125:15,
27135:19, 27135:23,
27154:16, 27177:10,
27177:13
Director[1] - 26930:3
```

dirt [2] - 26935:25,

26946:21

disadvantage [1] -27027:6 disagree [3] - 27048:8, 27144:1, 27144:2 disagrees [1] - 27024:8 disappearance [1] -27187:21 disappeared [2] -27057:6, 27190:23 **Disbery** [4] - 27030:2, 27030:4, 27031:2, 27031:11 disclose [4] - 27035:9, 27044:8, 27129:25, 27130:7 disclosed [8] -26995:25, 27029:20, 27043:21, 27043:24, 27046:15, 27098:6, 27118:24, 27180:3 disclosing [4] -27035:10, 27043:17, 27044:3, 27130:17 disclosure [8] -27029:8, 27034:7, 27046:16, 27062:24, 27130:16, 27131:9, 27131:12, 27131:13 discovered [3] -27119:4, 27136:23, 27189:24 discovery [3] -27092:13, 27093:24, 27160:24 discredited [1] -27040:23 discretion [1] -27124:12 discretionary [1] -27124:11 discuss [4] - 26944:24, 27041:9, 27076:13, 27201:1 discussed [6] -26959:13, 27007:6, 27029:2, 27085:23, 27111:13, 27145:6 discussing [3] -26933:6, 27030:23, 27053:20 discussion [55] -26938:1, 26938:6, 26960:15, 26960:25, 26961:9, 26971:17, 26977:4, 26990:25, 27009:22, 27010:11, 27026:4, 27027:18, 27029:18, 27031:12, 27032:22, 27036:23, 27040:7, 27040:8,

27046:20, 27049:5, 27049:16, 27051:2, 27051:6, 27055:18, 27056:1, 27056:13, 27056:17, 27059:20, 27061:5, 27061:9, 27061:12, 27061:16, 27066:5. 27073:16. 27074:3, 27079:23, 27079:25, 27080:19, 27083:13, 27083:16, 27084:9, 27084:14, 27084:22, 27085:2, 27085:9, 27086:17, 27122:22, 27126:8, 27143:8, 27143:9, 27150:3. 27152:5. 27152:21, 27175:12, 27178.7 discussions [35] -26933:17. 26942:4. 26942:18, 26942:23, 26951:1, 26960:22, 26989:23, 26991:17, 27006:4, 27006:11, 27006:16, 27027:14, 27029:11, 27033:3, 27033:12, 27048:18, 27053:15, 27053:18, 27065:23, 27076:10, 27076:23, 27079:6, 27081:14, 27082:17, 27122:6, 27144:5, 27144:8, 27145:4, 27150:6, 27154:14, 27178:13, 27180:7, 27180:8, 27194:1, 27194:18 disgust [1] - 27173:7 disgusted [1] -27169:12 dismayed [1] - 26968:5 dismissed [2] -27019:1, 27024:7 dismissing [1] -27088:18 displeasure [1] -27117:7 disproportionally [1] -26969:18 disprove [1] - 26964:25 dispute [2] - 27082:21, 27193:9 disregarded [1] -26984:12 dissatisfied [1] -26974:10 dissuaded [1] -26978:14 distance [1] - 27178:11

distinct [1] - 27165:3 distinction [1] -27139:11 disturbing [1] - 27025:9 diverge [1] - 26988:11 divergent [1] - 27078:4 doc [3] - 27027:11, 27061:6, 27184:9 Document [2] -26930:4, 26930:5 document [17] -26942:22, 26946:1, 26947:15, 26976:2, 27010:14. 27073:19. 27099:10, 27100:5, 27129:10, 27132:9, 27152:15, 27155:21, 27166:23, 27167:3, 27167:6, 27167:8, 27186:23 documentary [4] -26982:3, 27015:2, 27015:4, 27073:22 documentation [1] -27137:3 documents [27] -26942:19, 26948:7, 26948:13, 26982:23, 26990:9, 27003:5, 27007:25, 27012:23, 27015:14, 27015:24, 27017:20, 27077:10, 27077:11, 27078:10, 27078:16, 27078:18, 27113:24, 27131:19, 27147:3, 27155:15, 27156:5, 27175:4, 27177:8, 27179:2, 27183:6, 27184:19, 27191:12 does' [1] - 27059:1 dog [1] - 27001:17 domain [3] - 26945:15, 26986:16, 27001:7 **Don**[1] - 26930:10 **Donald**[3] - 26931:12, 27202:2, 27202:19 done [33] - 26955:18, 26964:12, 26966:2, 26970:17, 26980:4, 26982:1, 26987:7, 26990:18, 26990:19, 27007:10, 27018:17, 27022:11, 27023:14, 27048:12, 27055:7, 27066:19, 27070:7, 27076:25, 27077:22, 27086:22, 27094:8, 27094:9, 27131:4,

27152:13, 27167:13,



27167:15, 27167:16, 27167:17, 27195:7, 27195:18, 27201:7, 27201:21 done' [1] - 27062:5 door [3] - 27030:2, 27116:8, 27116:9 doubt [13] - 26936:25, 26987:20, 27032:13, 27112:23, 27112:25, 27113:20, 27114:3, 27114:5, 27114:16, 27114:24, 27134:8, 27143:14, 27196:9 Doubt [1] - 27154:3 doubtful [1] - 27196:24 doubts [3] - 27089:12, 27089:22, 27091:14 Doug[1] - 26941:13 Douglas [2] - 26930:2, 27077:6 Down[1] - 27047:21 down [38] - 26946:14, 26948:10, 26949:4, 26960:21, 26967:1, 26970:22, 26992:25, 27025:1, 27031:16, 27032:4, 27035:2, 27045:18, 27047:14, 27047:24, 27049:10, 27049:20, 27053:13, 27054:18, 27057:8, 27057:19, 27058:17, 27058:21, 27059:6, 27060:18, 27066:14, 27071:6, 27073:15, 27075:14, 27098:5, 27098:23, 27108:2, 27123:15, 27123:16, 27131:4, 27134:3, 27169:13, 27188:1, 27188:17 downstairs [1] -27031:15 **Dr** [36] - 26948:6, 26948:13, 26949:2, 26959:17, 26959:21, 26960:12, 26960:22, 26961:16, 26961:20, 26962:10, 26962:16, 26962:22, 26963:7, 26963:16, 26963:20, 26964:22, 26965:5, 26965:14, 26965:21, 26965:25, 26966:19, 26966:23, 26969:20. 26970:5, 26970:8, 26970:9, 26970:23, 26971:9, 26972:3, 27079:20, 27079:23,

27088:10 draft [4] - 26947:3, 26948:16, 27116:20, 27117:14 drafted [2] - 27116:24, 27118:2 drafting [1] - 27118:3 dragged [1] - 27093:17 dramatic [1] - 26940:22 drawn [1] - 27017:12 dressed [1] - 27132:24 dressing [1] - 27132:23 due [2] - 27126:20. 27128:1 dug [1] - 27049:19 during [14] - 26978:1, 27010:17, 27034:12, 27040:25, 27048:24, 27049:2, 27050:24, 27092:16, 27109:5, 27174:17, 27175:5, 27180:8, 27183:2, 27183:3 During [4] - 26968:25, 27059:21, 27071:8, 27094:12 duties [1] - 27129:21 duty [6] - 27092:12, 27092:22, 27093:24, 27094:1, 27137:13, 27196:7

Ε

Earl [4] - 27108:10, 27177:20, 27177:21 early [4] - 27071:8, 27116:13, 27131:11, 27179:9 easier [2] - 26975:7, 27013:12 easy [4] - 27036:6, 27083:22, 27129:8, 27196:12 Eddie [1] - 26931:8 Edgar [1] - 27154:4 editorialised [1] -27002:22 Edward [1] - 26929:7 Edwards [1] - 27169:23 effect [13] - 26963:17, 26963:20, 26964:20, 26969:11, 26987:18, 27013:9, 27072:24, 27073:7, 27073:12, 27142:3, 27143:25, 27150:20, 27156:7 efficiently [1] - 27195:3 effort [6] - 27008:9,

27064:22, 27117:22, 27147:4, 27162:18, 27162:22 efforts [10] - 26985:25, 27007:24. 27008:1. 27126:1, 27144:24. 27145:3. 27145:6. 27164:18. 27179:15. 27180:9 eight [2] - 27087:4, 27087:13 either [28] - 26942:2, 26942:24, 26955:14, 26959:18, 26975:12, 26996:1, 27025:17, 27035:8, 27041:14, 27043:15, 27043:18, 27053:1, 27080:14, 27090:3, 27106:11, 27112:11, 27118:11, 27124:4, 27127:25, 27130:18, 27142:8, 27149:1, 27152:5, 27155:25, 27159:19, 27161:22, 27177:12, 27189:18 Either [2] - 27061:4, 27126:19 elaborate [12] -26953:7, 26953:14, 26959:25, 26960:4, 26964:10, 26979:9,

26983:3, 27017:24, 27093:12, 27121:16, 27127:1, 27127:2 elements [1] - 27136:22 elevate [1] - 27109:18 elevated [2] - 27102:25, 27104:3 elevating [1] - 27138:11 elevator [2] - 27055:21, 27056:7 Ellen [1] - 27154:18 else' [1] - 26947:3 Elson [1] - 26931:7 Elvis[2] - 27010:5, 27128:22 embark [1] - 27138:25 embarrass [1] -27063:18 embellish [2] -27032:18, 27097:20 eminent [2] - 27095:9, 27097:16 **emphasis** [1] - 27075:6 emphasize [2] -27089:16, 27138:5 emphatically [2] -27069:9, 27147:10 employing [1] -

26944:5 enactment [3] -27085:19, 27099:12, 27101:13 enclosed [1] - 26940:21 enclosing [1] -26977:24 encountering [1] -26953:23 end [9] - 26994:3, 27050:7, 27080:22, 27132:13, 27165:6, 27194:5, 27194:24, 27195:1, 27196:10 ended [9] - 26934:20, 26969:8, 26975:18, 27026:16, 27028:11, 27051:11, 27117:23, 27192:21 endurance [1] -27196:21 enforcement [1] -26986:23 engaged [3] - 27007:16, 27044:22, 27156:23 **enquire** [1] - 26976:6 enquired [1] - 27071:11 ensured [1] - 26967:17 enthusiastic [1] -27082:3 entire [9] - 26983:21, 27040:23. 27046:17. 27050:22. 27108:24. 27129:23, 27129:25, 27130:20, 27169:21 entirely [2] - 26942:2, 26964:6 entitled [1] - 27097:10 entity [1] - 27139:7 entrusted [1] -27180:21 environment [1] -27000:3 equally [3] - 27092:21, 27121:20, 27130:14 equation [1] - 27017:7 era [1] - 27048:14 erroneous [1] -27097:25 especially [2] -26943:12, 27095:5 Esq[3] - 26931:7, 26931:8, 26931:9 essence [1] - 26952:4 essential [1] - 26967:7 essentially [6] -26998:6, 27019:11,

27027:21, 27032:10,

27077:17, 27113:7

Essentially [1] -

26950:10 Esson[1] - 26930:11 est [1] - 27103:10 establish [9] -27016:10, 27018:1, 27023:15, 27075:12, 27089:25, 27103:4, 27109:25, 27110:13, 27164:18 established [5] -26961:24, 26962:5, 26962:25, 26967:10, 27020:16 establishes [2] -27019:5, 27075:7 establishing [3] -27022:2, 27103:2, 27104:4 Estate[7] - 26982:1, 26986:19, 27073:1, 27073:4, 27073:22, 27153:3, 27153:6 estimate [4] - 27195:10, 27199:7, 27199:9, 27200:4 estimated [1] -27197:19 estimates [3] -27195:22, 27197:9, 27198:17 etc [1] - 27083:20 Etcetera [1] - 27137:5 etcetera [8] - 26948:12, 26994:16, 26997:20, 27024:21, 27104:18, 27155:22, 27159:11, 27178:12 Eugene [27] - 26935:2, 26937:23, 26938:2, 26938:18, 26939:16, 26939:22. 26941:16. 26941:21, 26948:5, 26949:16, 26951:2, 26959:6, 26966:1, 26973:3, 26991:14, 27006:14, 27011:9, 27013:15, 27029:15, 27038:19, 27039:22, 27053:22, 27060:18, 27077:5, 27087:6, 27125:19, 27181:20 evaluate [1] - 26953:20 evaluating [1] -26955:12 evening [2] - 27198:15, 27199:5 event [2] - 27054:5, 27179:9

events [4] - 26959:14,

26991:8, 27125:8,



27	136:25
	vidence[1] - 27154:1
	vidence [169] -
	941:1, 26943:17,
	946:4, 26950:14,
	952:16, 26954:1,
	955:5, 26955:16,
	955:17, 26955:23,
	957:12, 26957:24,
	961:13, 26961:23,
	962:1, 26962:4,
	962:8, 26962:16,
	962:23, 26963:11,
	964:14, 26965:1,
	965:5, 26968:1,
	968:11, 26969:10,
	969:18, 26969:20,
26	969:22, 26970:6,
	970:15, 26971:18,
	972:2, 26972:9,
	972:16, 26972:20,
	974:4, 26977:1,
	992:22, 26993:10,
	995:6, 26995:7,
26	996:13, 26996:21,
26	998:7, 26999:6,
	004:17, 27019:2,
27	020:6, 27020:13,
27	020:18, 27020:24,
27	020:25, 27021:8,
27	022:19, 27023:14,
27	036:4, 27038:4,
27	038:10, 27039:14,
27	042:5, 27042:17,
27	043:23, 27048:22,
	057:12, 27058:15,
27	059:7, 27060:8,
27	072:24, 27073:7,
27	074:13, 27074:21,
27	075:7, 27075:16,
27	080:1, 27080:3,
27	080:7, 27083:19,
27	083:25, 27084:1,
27	085:16, 27086:24,
27	089:11, 27089:21,
27	092:15, 27093:13,
27	093:14, 27093:19,
27	099:12, 27099:15,
	100:9, 27100:10,
	101:8, 27101:20,
27	102:13, 27102:16,
	102:19, 27102:22,
	102:24, 27103:4,
	103:24, 27103:25,
	104:3, 27104:7,
	104:12, 27104:14,
	104:18, 27104:20,
	105:3, 27105:20,
	106:1, 27107:1,
	107:13, 27107:15,
	108:17, 27108:25,

27109:8, 27109:17, 27110:2, 27110:3, 27112:22, 27113:7, 27114:22, 27115:14, 27116:4, 27116:8, 27116:11, 27116:14, 27118:13, 27118:19, 27120:3. 27125:1. 27125:2, 27125:20, 27130:7, 27131:5, 27131:18, 27132:3, 27133:20, 27133:25, 27134:6, 27134:8, 27135:7, 27139:3, 27141:20, 27142:2, 27147:8. 27149:12. 27149:17, 27150:16, 27150:20, 27150:25, 27151:20, 27152:13, 27155:18, 27159:2, 27162:13, 27168:2, 27169:25, 27172:15, 27177:24, 27177:25, 27186:22, 27189:2, 27189:7, 27199:18, 27200:6 evidence' [1] -27057:13 evident [1] - 27148:12 evidently [1] - 27196:18 evolution [1] -26971:16 ex [1] - 26971:4 exacerbated [1] -27013:5 exactly [9] - 26948:18, 26979:18, 26982:11, 26993:5, 26993:11, 27020:14, 27027:24, 27035:17, 27072:7 examination [20] -27029:24, 27030:15, 27030:18, 27051:16, 27057:25, 27060:6, 27078:21, 27085:14, 27092:8, 27092:14, 27100:8, 27122:9, 27195:23, 27197:2, 27197:9, 27197:20, 27198:6, 27199:8, 27199:23, 27200:10 examinations [1] -26956:18 examine [4] - 26956:12, 27030:11, 27196:1, 27200:11 examined [13] -

26952:5. 26953:11.

26953:12, 26955:23,

26957:14, 27038:16,

27038:19, 27048:23, 27083:20, 27084:4, 27121:15, 27135:11, 27186:12 examining [1] -27036:15 example [7] - 26945:14, 26954:5, 26999:7. 27086:4. 27119:21. 27124:23, 27172:24 examples [1] -26995:11 except [6] - 26979:23, 27002:19, 27043:9, 27047:6, 27056:24, 27057:22 exception [2] -27086:22, 27154:24 excerpt [1] - 26981:20 exchange [14] -26934:24, 26935:9, 26935:13, 26937:9, 26937:11, 26937:13, 26937:16, 26994:24, 26994:25, 26995:14, 26996:2. 27050:16. 27052:8. 27134:24 exchanges [1] -27078:6 exclude [1] - 26962:18 **excluded** [1] - 27124:1 exculpated [1] -26972:17 exculpates [2] -26963:24, 26965:1 exculpatory [1] -26970:6 excuse [3] - 26943:19, 27059:24, 27171:10 Executive [2] - 26930:3, 27062:19 exercise [4] - 26979:2, 27124:12, 27126:20, 27128:1 exhausted [3] -26992:10, 27089:15, 27114:2 exist [4] - 27182:19, 27183:24, 27191:1, 27193:5 existed [9] - 26981:5, 26981:6, 27145:1, 27190:9, 27191:8, 27192:3, 27192:11, 27192:15, 27193:12 existence [6] - 27035:9, 27035:11, 27041:8, 27043:17, 27181:5, 27186:1 existing [1] - 26976:18

27120:18, 27181:15 exonerate [1] -26963:12 exonerates [4] -26963:11, 26972:24, 27025:3, 27102:22 expand [2] - 26956:4, 26970:2 expanded [1] -26979:17 expect [9] - 26954:6, 26957:23, 26978:20, 27003:15, 27077:21, 27186:21, 27198:18, 27199:17, 27199:22 expectation [4] -27022:11, 27022:17, 27064:5, 27064:8 expected [8] -26954:10, 26954:11, 26956:8, 26958:2, 26959:24, 27003:19, 27013:10, 27121:19 expeditiously [1] -27063:14 experience [5] -27095:10, 27095:15, 27130:10, 27163:25, 27169:18 experienced [1] -27163:9 experts [8] - 26964:16, 26967:23, 26969:17, 26970:17, 26971:5, 26971:17, 26971:20 explain [5] - 26943:14, 26949:7, 26996:8, 27104:17, 27175:24 explained [2] - 26940:8, 27082:24 explanation [4] -27160:19, 27170:18, 27191:13 **explicit** [1] - 26954:23 **explore** [1] - 27002:3 exposed [1] - 27045:16 exposure [1] - 27143:3 exposé [1] - 27119:19 **express** [1] - 27172:3 expressed [4] -26943:21, 26983:10, 27076:12, 27171:25 expressing [1] -26974:13 extend [2] - 27194:7, 27194:9 extended [6] -27143:20, 27194:14,

27197:10, 27198:15,

exists [3] - 27091:23,

27201:13, 27201:15
extensive [2] 27080:19, 27147:3
extent [7] - 26942:19,
26955:15, 26988:21,
26988:23, 27023:23,
27030:9, 27077:2
external [1] - 27098:20
extraordinarily [2] 26986:14, 27042:22
extraordinary [3] 26953:18, 26955:13,
27131:8
eye [2] - 26995:19,
27001:16

F

fabricated [1] -27169:25 face [4] - 26972:10, 27087:9, 27161:1, 27199:11 faced [1] - 27107:12 facilitated [1] - 26993:6 fact [80] - 26941:2, 26950:8, 26953:4, 26953:10. 26957:13. 26958:12, 26960:11, 26964:4, 26966:5, 26967:7, 26971:19, 26971:21, 26972:22, 26975:18, 26980:19, 26981:2, 26985:9, 26985:13, 26985:14, 26986:7, 26986:16, 26987:15, 26987:22, 26989:5, 26994:6, 26997:18, 26999:22, 27000:7, 27001:9, 27008:22, 27018:14, 27023:6, 27023:10, 27025:15, 27030:16, 27035:25, 27042:12, 27042:14, 27044:6, 27044:18, 27046:12, 27055:18, 27057:2, 27060:8, 27068:11, 27069:14, 27070:14, 27079:21, 27080:23, 27088:12, 27096:23, 27098:14, 27098:19, 27100:23, 27101:20, 27101:24, 27104:2, 27109:12, 27109:13, 27113:16, 27121:5, 27121:10, 27125:15, 27133:18, 27135:10, 27135:16, 27135:17,



074.45.40, 074.00.0
27145:16, 27166:9,
27167:23, 27169:19,
27172:23, 27175:21,
27177:24, 27178:18,
27179:8, 27181:13,
27182:3, 27196:2
factor [2] - 26936:16,
26985:18
factored [2] - 26998:17
27017:15
factors [2] - 26996:23,
27084:13
facts [17] - 26961:23,
26962:5, 26962:15,
26988:16, 26988:18,
27017:6, 27018:9,
27023:2, 27085:12,
27092:13, 27092:24,
27093:25, 27115:23,
27115:25, 27123:11,
27136:14, 27137:3
factual [3] - 27002:22,
27116:4, 27136:22
factually [2] - 27093:7,
27093:10
failed [5] - 27064:1,
27094:1, 27111:6,
27111:7, 27130:7
failure [2] - 26967:18,
27110:16
fair [66] - 26939:24,
26942:16, 26944:3,
26944:15, 26945:22,
26947:24, 26948:19,
26949:1, 26954:3,
26955:8, 26955:21,
26955:22, 26955:25,
26962:10, 26972:6,
26980:6, 26980:9,
26983:17, 26984:3,
26984:14, 26988:21, 26994:11, 27001:12,
27003:8, 27005:17,
27008:24, 27012:19,
27024:14, 27028:14,
27028:17, 27032:7, 27037:5, 27038:1,
27043:19, 27051:8,
27052:9, 27060:5,
27060:20, 27069:22,
27070:8, 27073:11,
27079:12, 27081:1,
27081:4, 27081:24,
27094:8, 27094:22,
27098:11, 27099:6,
27100:1, 27108:3,
27111:24, 27115:17,
27115:20, 27127:14,
27128:8, 27133:14,
27135:4, 27149:12,
i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

27159:2, 27161:20,
27161:25, 27162:17,
27163:3, 27173:10,
27178:6
Fair [3] - 27037:7,
27081:11, 27140:5
fairly [13] - 26937:8,
26948:1, 26952:23, 26958:21, 27070:3,
27078:4, 27078:5,
27080:19, 27088:21,
27092:22, 27117:4,
27151:13, 27166:13
fairness [5] - 26958:13,
26964:22, 27002:16,
27048:16, 27184:11
fall [2] - 26986:19,
27073:3
familiar [10] - 26991:25, 27025:11, 27040:18,
27088:21, 27099:9,
27100:4, 27149:14,
27152:23, 27178:22,
27178:25
family [10] - 27072:3,
27087:5, 27087:7,
27116:23, 27116:25,
27117:24, 27133:18, 27153:23, 27154:15,
27201:16
Family[1] - 27117:20
fantasizing [1] -
26981:10
fantastic [1] - 26980:4
fantasy [1] - 26999:16
far [28] - 26935:17,
26942:9, 26970:3,
27009:3, 27020:1, 27021:3, 27022:1,
27023:4, 27039:13,
27070:17, 27078:16,
27098:4, 27098:5,
27102:6, 27106:13,
27131:12, 27133:1,
27134:22, 27136:4,
27145:4, 27149:4,
27156:18, 27170:22,
27171:23, 27190:1, 27193:10, 27200:18,
27 193.10, 27 200.10,
27200:25
27200:25 fashion [2] - 26953:13,
27200:25 fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24
fashion [2] - 26953:13,
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] -
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] - 27063:22, 27082:1,
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] - 27063:22, 27082:1, 27130:8, 27157:17,
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] - 27063:22, 27082:1, 27130:8, 27157:17, 27173:15
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] - 27063:22, 27082:1, 27130:8, 27157:17, 27173:15 fax [1] - 27129:11
fashion [2] - 26953:13, 26955:24 favour [1] - 27084:13 favourable [5] - 27063:22, 27082:1, 27130:8, 27157:17, 27173:15

Page 13
26998:19, 27079:13,
27088:18
fed [1] - 26983:24
federal [2] - 26943:9,
27120:25
Federal[23] - 26944:4,
26945:12, 26955:3,
26960:16, 26977:12,
26982:25, 26983:12,
26988:13, 27000:22,
27003:10, 27028:20,
27033:17, 27037:10,
27046:13, 27076:24,
27079:2, 27110:24,
27113:24, 27120:23, 27126:9, 27132:8,
27135:14, 27135:22
feds [1] - 27037:10
feet [1] - 26946:23
fellow [1] - 27167:21
felt [21] - 26935:25,
26936:3, 26939:3,
26940:9, 26946:21,
26947:1, 26947:8,
26950:3, 26954:2,
27023:15, 27070:17,
27075:11, 27081:5,
27081:6, 27082:25,
27083:4, 27094:21,
27131:6, 27132:12, 27133:2, 27133:3
felt' [1] - 26947:10
fence [2] - 27054:15
Ferris[30] - 26937:7,
26959:17, 26959:21,
26960:12, 26960:22,
26961:10, 26961:16,
26961:21, 26962:11,
26962:16, 26962:22,
26963:7, 26963:16,
26963:20, 26964:22,
26965:5, 26965:14, 26965:21, 26965:22,
26969:20, 26970:5,
26970:9, 26970:23,
26971:9, 26984:7,
27079:20, 27079:23,
27088:10
few [9] - 26946:13,
26995:2, 26998:3,
26998:5, 27064:7,
27099:8, 27120:2,
27155:16, 27188:25
field [1] - 27163:20 fifth [2] - 27099:14,
27099:17
Fifth [7] - 26982:1,
26986:19, 27072:25,
27073:4, 27073:22,
27153:3, 27153:6

fighting [1] - 27050:6 figure [1] - 27160:17 file [35] - 26947:22, 26959:16, 26990:24, 27010:15, 27012:5, 27013:15, 27037:11, 27046:14, 27046:17, 27070:7, 27071:10, 27071:22, 27129:23, 27130:20, 27132:14, 27132:15, 27146:19, 27147:2, 27147:11, 27147:16, 27147:20, 27147:23, 27148:9, 27148:13, 27148:17, 27148:20, 27148:25, 27149:5, 27166:4, 27167:22, 27178:21, 27185:13, 27186:13, 27192:24 filed [5] - 26954:5, 27152:10, 27156:2, 27157:22, 27162:21 files [42] - 27012:6, 27015:20, 27037:10, 27078:11, 27080:12, 27080:14, 27144:6, 27144:10, 27144:18, 27144:25, 27145:1, 27145:7, 27145:14, 27145:16, 27147:14, 27147:15, 27148:5, 27178:24, 27178:25, 27179:16, 27180:5, 27180:9, 27181:14, 27184:21, 27184:23, 27186:2, 27186:17, 27186:24, 27187:4, 27187:22, 27188:2, 27188:17, 27189:5, 27189:9, 27190:2, 27190:9, 27190:15, 27190:21, 27191:1, 27191:4, 27191:8, 27191:16 filing [4] - 27153:20, 27156:15, 27157:5, 27170:9 final [2] - 27074:24, 27102:15 finalize [1] - 27075:3 finally [1] - 26992:14 Finally[1] - 26949:10 financial [1] - 27025:6 findings [1] - 27107:20 fine [4] - 26936:10, 26956:22, 26982:23, 27141:2 finger [1] - 27022:19 finish [1] - 27200:6

finished [3] - 26933:5, 27194:1, 27195:10 finishes [1] - 27122:15 $\pmb{\text{fired}} \; [{\scriptstyle 1}] \; \text{--} \; 27146:25$ firm [4] - 26976:17, 27059:5, 27152:14, 27157:3 firmly [1] - 27164:18 First[2] - 26946:11, 27128:13 first [77] - 26947:3, 26953:9, 26965:6, 26994:1, 26997:6, 27011:14, 27018:25, 27019:15, 27019:18, 27019:20, 27019:23, 27020:2, 27020:22, 27020:23, 27021:3, 27021:23, 27022:2, 27022:5, 27022:22, 27023:5, 27023:6, 27026:9, 27027:7, 27027:23, 27028:12, 27029:19, 27029:21, 27029:25, 27030:23, 27034:19, 27035:3, 27035:9. 27035:13. 27036:2, 27036:7, 27036:25, 27037:24, 27039:24, 27040:9, 27040:10, 27041:3, 27041:13, 27043:18, 27045:8, 27045:20, 27047:8, 27058:19, 27097:13, 27110:24, 27111:3, 27111:5, 27111:13, 27117:11, 27118:6, 27128:18, 27131:4, 27132:17, 27137:14, 27147:8, 27159:8, 27164:21, 27165:8, 27166:20, 27167:9, 27167:11, 27169:19, 27170:10, 27174:17, 27175:6, 27175:11, 27175:25, 27176:5, 27179:4, 27180:18, 27183:12, 27184:1, 27198:14 Fisher[134] - 26935:18, 26937:23, 26938:13, 26938:16, 26939:12, 26939:16, 26949:19, 26950:19, 26950:23, 26951:6, 26960:2, 26976:7, 26976:23, 26977:14, 26978:9, 26980:8, 26981:5, 26984:5, 26984:12, 26984:18, 26985:11,



26985:16, 26985:23,
26986:18, 26987:6,
26987:13, 26988:8,
26988:15, 26988:22,
26989:7, 26989:18,
26989:21, 26990:14,
27009:18, 27012:24,
27013:7, 27014:12,
27016:6, 27016:11,
27016:15, 27016:17,
27018:2, 27018:12,
27019:5, 27021:12,
27022:18, 27023:22,
27024:1, 27024:4,
27024:13, 27025:12,
27026:17, 27070:12,
27071:19, 27075:15,
27075:25, 27081:11,
27081:17, 27084:3,
27086:24, 27099:13,
27101:17, 27101:21,
27108:2, 27108:5,
27108:10, 27108:13,
27108:18, 27108:19,
27109:4, 27109:7,
27109:12, 27109:17,
27110:3, 27110:13,
27111:2, 27111:9,
27113:13, 27118:23,
27131:22, 27132:4,
27132:19, 27132:25,
27133:5, 27138:4,
27138:7, 27138:15,
27142:25, 27144:11,
27144:18, 27145:1,
27146:7, 27147:14,
27150:18, 27151:2,
27151:7, 27151:10,
27151:21, 27152:1,
27155:20, 27158:14,
27158:24, 27159:9,
27159:16, 27159:18,
27159:20, 27161:2,
27161:7, 27161:23,
27164:22, 27165:2,
27165:11, 27166:2,
27168:1, 27170:25,
27171:2, 27174:6,
27174:15, 27175:18,
27178:4, 27178:24,
27180:9, 27180:21,
27182:15, 27183:19,
27184:23, 27187:23,
27188:4, 27189:9,
27189:19, 27190:2,
27191:8

Fishers [17] - 26938:17,
26951:12, 26982:19,
26983:11, 27010:19,
27037:17, 27108:14,
27108:23, 27119:19,

27144:12, 27147:20,
27159:3, 27160:24,
27165:22, 27168:13,
27188:9, 27190:21
fit [8] - 26946:6,
26960:5, 26972:18,
26997:11, 27016:17,
27124:13, 27178:9,
27199:2
five [3] - 27079:14,
27099:11, 27182:11
flashlight [1] - 27054:8
flavour [2] - 27083:2, 27083:5
flawed [3] - 26956:21,
26956:23, 26970:14
flip [3] - 26996:5,
27035:18, 27146:10
flow [1] - 27095:6
flowed [1] - 27160:13
flying [2] - 27198:24,
27199:3
focus [3] - 26987:20,
27006:5, 27022:4
focusing [1] - 26984:18
follow [5] - 26951:23,
26951:25, 27009:22,
27106:2, 27111:11
follow-up [1] -
27009:22
followed [3] - 27088:25,
27168:5, 27168:25
following [9] -
26951:11, 26959:1,
26962:5, 26963:17, 26980:24, 26998:5,
27040:2, 27070:22,
27186:15
follows [1] - 27054:7
font [1] - 27166:22
force [2] - 27130:6,
27153:10
force's [1] - 27188:8
forced [1] - 26944:20
foregoing [1] - 27202:4
forensic [14] -
27020:12, 27072:23,
27073:1, 27073:5,
27073:7, 27074:20,
27083:24, 27099:12,
27102:13, 27102:15,
27102:22, 27102:24,
27103:25, 27104:2
forge [1] - 27201:20 forget [3] - 26936:8,
26937:5, 27008:19
Forget[1] - 27003:16
forgot [1] - 27035:10
form [5] - 26957:21,
27019:25, 27092:18,
-,,

Page 14 27109:7, 27135:2 formal [2] - 26957:21, 27028:23 formalistic [1] -27124:15 formally [2] - 27029:1, 27121:25 format [1] - 26991:20 former [1] - 26976:14 forth [5] - 27007:1, 27039:7, 27068:5, 27070:5, 27132:22 fortunately [1] -27055:11 forward [48] - 26950:12, 26950:16, 26955:23, 26967:24, 26968:19, 26970:4, 26971:13, 26972:14, 26972:23, 26991:12, 26991:13, 26998:15, 27000:10, 27001:10, 27016:18, 27019:9, 27019:20, 27019:22, 27019:23, 27020:3, 27022:1, 27022:6, 27023:1, 27023:7, 27023:10, 27023:12, 27024:11, 27075:25, 27079:14, 27089:7, 27092:23, 27099:18, 27099:22, 27101:14, 27102:1, 27105:8, 27112:21, 27114:22, 27117:23, 27133:11, 27133:12, 27133:13, 27155:25, 27159:22, 27162:1, 27162:11, 27173:19, 27178:7 founder [1] - 27168:19 four [14] - 26963:4, 27013:18, 27014:24, 27015:17, 27034:13, 27077:11, 27080:18, 27082:19, 27144:19, 27147:15, 27178:24, 27187:21, 27188:3, 27192:22 Four[1] - 27188:15 frame [8] - 27071:14, 27090:22, 27164:6, 27169:7, 27170:1, 27171:19. 27173:11. 27176:14 framed [4] - 27156:6, 27168:18, 27169:5, 27190:19 framing [3] - 27170:23, 27172:5, 27172:8 **Frank**[3] - 27100:7,

27133:21, 27134:6 frankly [4] - 26957:7, 27021:18, 27101:15, 27198:15 Frankly[1] - 27004:8 Frayer[5] - 26931:10, 26932:10, 27199:16, 27200:22 freaked [1] - 27049:24 freaked'[1] - 27050:13 free [3] - 27093:14, 27173:16, 27196:13 Free[3] - 26978:5, 27066:17, 27157:25 frequency [1] -26942:12 frequently [1] - 26942:9 fresh [1] - 27113:7 Friday[9] - 27054:3, 27194:8, 27194:17, 27196:10, 27197:22, 27201:5, 27201:8, 27201:9, 27201:20 Friday [1] - 26946:12 friend [1] - 26998:2 front [1] - 27001:1 frozen [1] - 26963:23 frustrated [2] - 26939:3, 26983:18 frustration [2] -27013:5, 27063:20 frustrations [1] -27064:5 full [8] - 26988:20, 27062:23, 27089:14, 27092:19, 27093:8, 27093:11, 27123:16, 27199:13 Fuller[1] - 26945:20 fullest [1] - 27023:23 fully [2] - 27076:17, 27084:4 function [2] - 26957:8, 27089:17 functioning [1] -26957:9 Fundamental[1] -26952:20 furnished [1] -27025:16 future [2] - 27032:6, 27201:4 fuzzy [1] - 27026:23 G

Gail[28] - 26998:2, 27011:6, 27016:11, 27017:4, 27017:13, 27017:14, 27018:2, 27018:8, 27018:9, 27018:13, 27018:21, 27020:9, 27054:16, 27058:4, 27072:2, 27108:11, 27108:18, 27109:1, 27109:17, 27110:4. 27115:11. 27138:15, 27158:17, 27159:17, 27174:15, 27178:9, 27180:24, 27190:20 gain [1] - 26950:11 Garrett[1] - 26931:6 gasped [1] - 27046:25 gather [2] - 27111:7, 27131:22 gathered [4] - 27079:2, 27110:24, 27111:11, 27183:1 Gelowitz[1] - 27186:9 General [2] - 27121:5, 27155:3 general [9] - 26939:5, 26991:10, 27029:10, 27032:14, 27043:7, 27081:5, 27109:22, 27154:21 **generalize** [1] - 26947:7 generally [12] -26992:1, 27007:6, 27012:22, 27033:9, 27070:8, 27077:23, 27078:17, 27081:16, 27081:22, 27177:5, 27178:22, 27193:2 Generally[1] - 27029:10 generate [1] - 27007:11 genesis [1] - 27052:4 genuinely [1] -27132:21 George[1] - 27005:24 giant [1] - 26935:22 **Gibson**[1] - 26931:9 girl [2] - 27048:25, 27049:3 Given[1] - 27084:9 given [24] - 26967:3, 27029:21, 27030:11, 27030:18, 27040:21, 27045:12, 27053:23, 27075:17, 27077:10, 27078:17, 27095:19, 27096:5, 27098:9, 27098:15, 27098:17,

27108:6, 27124:24,

27125:1, 27130:21,

27146:13, 27147:1,

27160:21, 27178:3,

27194:17



glare [1] - 27138:1 Globe[2] - 27007:13, 27187:3 gonna [13] - 26945:13, 26969:2, 27018:17, 27018:18, 27032:21, 27053:21, 27054:7, 27055:1, 27055:2, 27055:7, 27055:19, 27065:6, 27117:12 gotta [1] - 27035:11 Government[1] -26931:4 grant [1] - 27138:9 granted [1] - 26990:15 graphic [2] - 26982:17, 26982:18 grave [1] - 27050:3 great [5] - 26941:3, 26986:3, 27030:8, 27064:12, 27083:25 greater [3] - 26941:5, 26986:4, 27014:2 greatest [3] - 27064:4, 27069:8, 27124:23 groceries [1] - 27058:9 ground [12] - 27019:21, 27020:3, 27075:24, 27099:17, 27101:13, 27102:7, 27102:9, 27109:21, 27115:10, 27115:13. 27162:1. 27162:6 grounds [8] - 26970:3, 27000:11, 27079:14, 27079:17, 27099:21, 27107:14, 27133:4, 27162:2 group [25] - 26977:8, 26979:22, 26985:25, 26987:8, 26991:12, 27003:7, 27072:2, 27121:24, 27125:25, 27138:25, 27139:6, 27139:17, 27140:6, 27140:15, 27140:24, 27141:9, 27141:10, 27141:14, 27157:4, 27161:21, 27164:10, 27168:18, 27169:9 **Group**[1] - 27125:24 guard [1] - 27169:13 guess [21] - 26954:22, 26956:19, 26987:22, 26996:24, 26998:24, 27000:5, 27023:12, 27028:13, 27034:18, 27052:2, 27103:10, 27106:21, 27109:23, 27111:20, 27114:10,

27160:12, 27161:19, 27172:12, 27185:18, 27191:18

Guilt[1] - 27154:4

guilt [7] - 27103:2, 27104:4, 27109:5, 27109:6, 27138:6, 27160:24, 27165:23

guilty [1] - 27075:19

Gunn[1] - 27154:18

Gus[1] - 27190:5

guy [1] - 26997:25

Н

haemoglobin [1] -26948:11 hair [1] - 27150:23 half [7] - 26965:6, 27197:23, 27199:10, 27199:13, 27200:13, 27200:14 halfway [1] - 27074:11 Hall[37] - 26937:23, 26937:25, 26938:12, 26946:12, 26947:17, 26947:25, 26949:18, 26949:25, 26950:23, 26951:7, 26951:12, 26954:5, 26954:25, 26955:1, 26957:12, 26957:18, 26958:25, 26959:5, 26984:8, 27009:17, 27020:15, 27084:1, 27085:14, 27100:7, 27100:9, 27100:17, 27100:23, 27101:13, 27101:19, 27122:12, 27122:18, 27125:1, 27125:5, 27125:14, 27125:18, 27133:20, 27134:7 Hall's [2] - 26955:16, 27078:21 halos [1] - 27004:1 hamstrung [1] -27199:25 hand [8] - 26984:2, 27048:8, 27062:25, 27150:24, 27166:23, 27166:24, 27167:6, 27167:8 handed [2] - 27128:20, 27129:1 handle [1] - 27108:21 handled [21] -26956:23, 26988:5, 27054:10, 27054:11,

27054:13, 27054:23,

27055:20, 27056:6, 27056:11, 27056:20, 27056:21, 27057:1, 27057:14, 27057:16, 27057:18, 27058:3, 27059:8, 27059:10, 27060:11, 27060:13, 27060:14 handling [2] -26944:17, 27155:7 hands [2] - 26936:6, 27009:5 handwritten [1] -26947:21 hang [1] - 27058:1 hanging [1] - 27194:13 happened' [1] -27047:9 happening'[1] -27049:15 happy [1] - 27122:23 hard [1] - 27007:4 harder [1] - 27196:18 he' [1] - 27059:5 he/she [1] - 27129:22 head [3] - 26964:8, 27054:16, 27107:8 headed [3] - 26958:7, 26958:8, 26964:7 headline [10] - 27002:9, 27002:10. 27002:17. 27002:19. 27002:20. 27002:23. 27044:10. 27044:12, 27045:2, 27176:15 headlines [4] -27002:15, 27003:16, 27008:21, 27044:12 heads [2] - 27053:23, 27107:9 heads-up [1] -27053:23 hear [6] - 26935:10, 27034:11, 27050:22, 27077:2, 27135:20, 27200:11 heard [27] - 26957:3, 26959:7, 26966:13, 26996:19, 26997:24, 27036:2, 27036:3, 27038:1, 27042:6, 27043:22, 27119:18, 27120:23, 27131:18, 27137:6, 27139:3, 27147:8, 27147:9, 27148:6, 27149:12, 27149:18, 27150:25, 27159:2, 27177:24, 27185:22, 27196:14,

hearing [18] - 26951:15, 26952:22, 26954:3, 26958:20, 26962:1, 26963:10. 26968:25. 26969:1, 26969:3. 26992:13. 27041:15. 27071:2. 27075:12. 27081:8. 27136:14. 27178:15, 27186:21, 27199:20 heated [1] - 27079:6 heavily [1] - 27156:22 heightened [1] -27145:11 held [2] - 27069:13, 27164:17 hell [12] - 26992:13, 26994:15, 26996:17, 26997:16, 26998:10, 26999:5, 27000:8, 27001:14, 27003:14, 27003:19, 27003:24, 27065:6 help [10] - 26946:22, 26988:17, 27008:9, 27018:11. 27025:6. 27038:6. 27039:11. 27069:2, 27132:7, 27198:22 helped [2] - 26965:9, 26965:11 helpers [1] - 27121:23 helpful [1] - 26986:14 Henderson [35] -26933:10, 26933:14, 26933:16, 26933:20, 26933:22, 26934:11, 26934:19, 26991:24, 26993:3, 26993:17, 26994:2, 26994:6, 27038:18, 27056:4, 27087:19, 27131:21, 27140:12, 27144:14, 27146:6, 27147:12, 27148:7, 27148:19, 27149:14, 27150:12, 27150:14, 27150:19, 27151:11, 27151:24, 27152:6, 27152:11, 27152:21, 27163:22, 27166:4, 27167:10, 27189:25 Henderson's [6] -26993:10. 27148:11. 27150:16. 27152:19. 27160:15, 27167:7 her' [1] - 26947:13 hereby [1] - 27202:4 herein [2] - 26977:24,

herself [2] - 27107:4, 27126:12 Hersh [20] - 26931:2, 26935:2. 26935:12. 26935:14, 26935:17, 26935:19, 26990:25, 26991:5, 26991:15, 27013:17. 27013:20. 27026:1, 27026:7. 27037:15. 27046:24. 27056:23, 27062:18, 27156:22, 27200:8 hesitate [1] - 26973:6 **hide** [1] - 27049:9 high [7] - 26969:18, 27006:3, 27006:11, 27006:13, 27110:12, 27111:16, 27112:14 higher [2] - 27006:13, 27115:6 highest [3] - 27103:1, 27104:3, 27124:19 highlight [1] - 27158:2 highly [4] - 27032:13, 27143:14, 27163:8, 27191:14 **him'** [1] - 27004:24 himself [5] - 26961:25, 27002:8, 27031:19, 27032:5, 27032:9 hindsight [7] - 26964:2, 26964:3, 26964:9, 26969:9, 26969:16, 27102:17, 27130:19 Hinz[3] - 26930:9, 27202:2, 27202:13 history [4] - 26969:15, 26969:16, 27130:16, 27134:18 Hodson [23] - 26930:2, 26932:4, 26932:6, 26933:4, 26968:4, 27008:17, 27050:9, 27050:10, 27050:15, 27067:11, 27138:18, 27138:22, 27141:6, 27170:13, 27171:12, 27172:2, 27194:25, 27196:7, 27196:15, 27196:22, 27197:3, 27199:10, 27200:18 hold [3] - 27036:14, 27119:17, 27144:9 Hold[1] - 27030:1 holidays [1] - 27027:16 home [4] - 26944:22, 27016:22, 27020:7, 27146:19 homogeneous [1] -



27141:4

27202:6

Hon[1] - 26931:11 honest [1] - 27003:22 honestly [1] - 26994:24 Honourable [2] -26929:6, 27095:11 hook [1] - 27116:14 hope [5] - 26943:18, 27032:6, 27099:5, 27131:7, 27201:6 hopefully [1] -27005:18 hopper [1] - 26997:3 horribly [1] - 27064:1 hospital [1] - 26993:1 Hotel [1] - 26929:16 **hotel** [1] - 27194:14 hour [3] - 27077:11, 27082:19, 27194:15 Hours[1] - 26981:21 hours [12] - 26936:21, 27077:9, 27080:18, 27082:18, 27087:8, 27194:7, 27194:9, 27197:10, 27199:2, 27201:13, 27201:15 house [1] - 27148:10 Huff [10] - 26976:4, 26976:9, 26976:14, 26976:19, 26976:25, 26977:5, 26977:8, 27010:23, 27010:25, 27069:4 Hugh [1] - 26930:11 human [2] - 26962:6, 27160:16 hunger [1] - 27064:16 hunting [10] - 27054:10, 27054:11, 27054:13, 27054:23, 27055:20, 27056:6, 27056:12, 27056:21, 27060:11, 27060:14 hurt [5] - 27004:22, 27004:25, 27005:8, 27005:10, 27058:22

ı

I' [1] - 26947:11
ice [1] - 27039:6
Id [3] - 27027:12,
27061:6, 27184:9
idea [7] - 26946:8,
26947:23, 26948:21,
26952:9, 26996:20,
27017:25
identical [2] - 27116:22,
27158:6
identified [4] - 27151:2,

27091:8

27151:11, 27152:1, 27178:4 identify [10] - 26956:10, 26957:13. 26981:19. 27016:11. 27018:2. 27070:14. 27151:10. 27186:17. 27191:21. 27197:14 ignore [1] - 27002:16 ignored [4] - 26962:2, 26967:4, 27041:18, 27118:11 ill [1] - 27120:20 ill-motive [1] - 27120:20 illness [2] - 26985:3, 26993:15 illustrate [1] - 27116:4 illustrates [1] - 27116:3 immediately [2] -26936:25, 26943:17 impact [1] - 27076:3 impartial [8] -27092:14, 27092:18, 27093:8, 27093:9, 27094:16, 27094:22, 27128:21, 27129:1 impartiality [1] -27010:1 impatience [2] -27087:16, 27088:15 impede [1] - 26983:12 implicated [2] -26995:5, 27170:16 implication [1] -27023:13 implicit [1] - 26954:23 implied [2] - 27134:1, 27176:22 imply [1] - 27135:15 implying [1] - 27134:12 importance [2] -26987:19, 27081:19 important [13] -26936:13, 26984:9, 26984:14, 26984:19, 26985:12, 27001:5, 27017:5, 27044:25. 27081:18, 27130:14, 27133:23, 27176:18, 27195:13 impossibility [1] -27083:24 impossible [4] -27062:25, 27083:17, 27099:16, 27200:7 impression [7] -26935:23, 26949:24, 26950:10, 27081:16, 27081:20, 27081:22,

Page 16 imprisoned [1] -26941:5 imprisonment [1] -27127:13 improper [3] -27000:12, 27067:24, 27122:1 improved [1] -27130:22 in' [1] - 27058:25 inadequate [4] -27070:13, 27070:18, 27111:17, 27111:18 Inc [1] - 27154:2 incapable [1] -27106:18 incarcerated [1] -27063:21 incident [5] - 27011:1, 27146:5, 27149:15, 27150:4, 27183:8 incidents [3] -27014:11, 27071:13, 27183:12 include [2] - 27021:23, 27129:22 included [1] - 27151:5 including [7] - 27003:7, 27089:15, 27092:13, 27119:19, 27140:10, 27165:25, 27194:22 inclusion [2] -27067:24. 27152:6 incompetence [1] -27035:20 incomplete [1] -27188:10 inconceivable [1] -27041:16 inconsistent [1] -27030:10 incorporate [1] -26948:19 increased [1] - 27013:3 increasingly [1] -27187:24 incredible [2] -27061:11, 27061:18 incriminating [2] -27104:23, 27168:2 inculpatory [1] -27104:9 indecent [1] - 27075:21 indefinitely [1] -27188:12

27075:16, 27084:12, 27141:8, 27177:13, 27198:12 indicated [13] -27016:8. 27069:1. 27071:11. 27077:9. 27083:5. 27094:20. 27097:7, 27100:16, 27108:20, 27121:18, 27122:6, 27122:18, 27160:3 indicates [3] - 26950:6, 27010:25, 27098:23 indication [1] - 27188:7 individuals [2] -26957:5, 27139:22 inexpert [1] - 27044:25 influence [2] -26969:17, 27001:7 influenced [2] -26969:13, 26988:6 influencing [1] -27157:16 informal [1] - 26952:22 informants [2] -27119:11, 27167:25 information [159] -26939:10, 26939:15, 26940:3, 26948:9, 26948:14, 26948:25, 26949:1, 26953:20, 26954:9, 26954:12, 26956:12, 26956:16, 26961:17, 26961:18, 26965:22, 26966:23, 26969:2, 26971:11, 26978:13, 26979:14, 26979:15, 26983:8, 26984:6, 26984:7, 26984:8, 26984:11, 26984:13, 26984:18, 26984:25, 26985:2, 26985:9, 26985:14, 26986:13, 26988:15, 26998:4, 27000:4, 27001:6, 27003:3, 27011:10, 27011:25, 27012:12, 27012:24, 27013:11, 27014:7, 27014:8, 27014:25, 27016:15, 27016:17, 27016:24, 27018:19, 27021:11, 27021:12, 27021:25, 27022:7, 27023:9, 27023:11, 27024:10, 27024:12, 27025:3. 27025:16. 27025:18. 27025:19. 27026:17, 27026:18, 27027:5, 27042:1,

27042:20, 27045:12, 27048:5, 27052:13, 27066:21, 27068:8, 27073:8, 27073:12, 27075:25, 27076:1, 27078:25, 27079:1, 27081:12, 27081:19, 27081:23. 27089:11. 27089:21, 27091:13, 27096:15, 27097:24, 27098:3, 27099:14, 27100:7, 27101:21, 27101:25, 27105:25, 27108:5, 27110:22, 27110:23, 27111:1, 27111:7, 27111:10, 27111:18, 27111:22, 27112:10, 27113:17, 27113:19, 27114:15, 27116:1, 27116:2, 27118:22, 27119:12, 27119:13, 27128:14, 27131:10, 27131:23, 27132:16, 27132:20, 27132:25, 27133:3, 27133:11, 27134:10, 27137:15, 27137:17, 27137:22, 27137:24, 27138:2, 27138:7, 27142:5, 27142:21, 27142:23, 27145:19, 27145:21, 27152:25, 27155:2, 27155:25, 27157:15, 27159:7, 27159:10, 27163:2, 27168:5, 27170:7, 27170:8, 27171:8, 27174:7, 27175:2, 27175:5, 27175:18, 27175:21, 27175:23, 27176:10, 27177:1, 27178:6, 27180:19, 27181:8, 27188:11, 27189:1, 27190:4, 27191:7, 27192:10 informed [10] -26933:19, 26937:11, 26948:2, 26979:20, 27071:17, 27096:11, 27147:23, 27165:14, 27196:5, 27197:5 informing [3] - 26944:6, 26944:7, 27119:21 infrequent [1] -26942:13 Infrequent [2] -26942:14, 26942:15 inherent [1] - 26955:11 initial [4] - 26970:1, 26971:13, 27150:2,



independent [1] -

Index [1] - 26932:1

index [1] - 27147:19

indicate [6] - 26935:1,

27150:7 initiate [1] - 27185:5 initiating [1] - 27132:10 injustice [5] - 27126:4, 27126:22, 27127:9, 27127:17, 27128:2 Inland [1] - 26930:12 innocence [11] -26970:7, 26970:11, 26970:24, 27010:4, 27075:5, 27075:8, 27103:3, 27104:5, 27126:16, 27164:19, 27171:16 innocent [8] -26968:24, 26990:21, 27016:8, 27059:13, 27063:20, 27161:6, 27170:1, 27170:14 innocent/is [1] -26968:24 inquiries [3] -27147:16, 27189:7, 27196:17 Inquiries [1] - 27108:9 Inquiry [3] - 26929:2, 26929:23, 27143:1 inquiry [2] - 26993:25, 27092:18 inside [4] - 27142:19, 27142:23, 27145:22, 27192:9 insist [1] - 27125:13 insisting [1] - 26943:16 Inspector [2] - 27183:5, 27186:6 inspectors [2] -27188:16, 27189:4 instability [2] -27003:23, 27004:14 insufficient [1] -27138:8 intact [1] - 26981:4 integrity [1] - 26964:5 intend [1] - 27043:13 intended [5] - 26969:6, 27042:24, 27043:11. 27043:14, 27045:5 interest [7] - 26957:1, 26959:5, 26986:4, 26988:10, 27009:10, 27021:19, 27076:12 interested [6] -26935:23, 27024:20, 27153:3, 27153:7, 27182:13, 27183:17 interestingly [1] -27027:19 interests [5] - 26959:8, 26988:11, 27004:11,

27194:21, 27201:15 interim [1] - 27164:17 intermediary [1] -27177:13 interminable [1] -27114:7 internal [4] - 26946:7, 26957:1, 27103:20, 27146:16 interpret [2] - 26956:15, 27006:13 interpretation [4] -27080:6, 27101:5, 27105:5, 27124:25 interpreted [1] -27102:3 interpreting [1] -27125:11 interrogate [1] -26977:13 interrogated [1] -26996:13 interview [36] -26933:18, 26934:5, 26934:12, 26938:18, 26938:24, 26944:22, 26945:1, 26946:16, 26947:2, 26959:5, 26973:8, 26974:19, 26977:13, 26991:1, 26991:3, 26991:6, 26991:8, 27026:20, 27028:19, 27029:5, 27033:18, 27039:21, 27043:12, 27050:22, 27050:24, 27051:25, 27052:6, 27066:19, 27080:8, 27122:15, 27131:22, 27140:7, 27146:7, 27149:10, 27151:9, 27199:4 interviewed [20] -26949:12, 26957:12, 26957:14, 26973:9, 26974:9, 26986:18, 26986:20, 26991:14, 26991:19, 27016:6, 27049:13, 27053:16, 27053:22, 27054:3, 27054:5, 27056:2, 27125:5, 27150:13, 27152:22, 27181:3 interviewing [2] -26956:7, 27022:25 interviews [13] -26933:7, 26951:6, 26953:2, 26956:17, 26959:12, 26975:13, 26987:16, 27009:17,

27009:19, 27062:7,

27104:15, 27138:25 intimately [1] -27002:14 intimidate [1] -26935:20 into' [1] - 27057:6 inundated [1] - 26979:4 investigate [6] -26990:13, 27058:25, 27110:17, 27110:18, 27151:8, 27180:22 investigated [3] -26979:17, 27123:19, 27137:4 investigating [5] -26953:24, 26986:25, 27137:12, 27170:5, 27187:20 investigation [36] -26978:11, 26980:4, 26983:5, 26983:13, 26986:1, 26989:15. 26989:16, 26990:3, 26990:8, 26990:18, 27010:23, 27013:7, 27015:10, 27016:5, 27068:1, 27068:25, 27070:12. 27070:18. 27071:9. 27076:7. 27092:9, 27092:16, 27092:20, 27093:11, 27094:12, 27111:18, 27130:4, 27144:10, 27147:21, 27151:13, 27158:10, 27158:11, 27173:16, 27187:6, 27189:19, 27192:20 investigations [1] -27185:14 investigative [5] -27012:15, 27012:20, 27021:19, 27147:3, 27163:23 investigator [17] -26946:17, 26946:19, 26949:12, 26949:15, 26949:24, 26950:3, 26950:6, 26952:4, 26953:25, 26976:17, 27062:3, 27062:11, 27062:12, 27069:2, 27163:21, 27163:23, 27190:18 investigator's [1] -26950:2 investigators [4] -26936:7, 26943:9, 26950:21, 27105:1

27068:7, 27068:15, 27096:18, 27128:18, 27140:9, 27154:14, 27154:22, 27156:24, 27156:25, 27168:1, 27177:19, 27177:21, 27179:10, 27188:16, 27188:20 involvement [5] -26976:8, 27027:15, 27035:14, 27137:1, 27168:14 involving [1] - 27149:11 Irene [1] - 26930:8 irrespective [1] -26968:16 is' [1] - 27057:3 Isabelle [1] - 26930:4 issue [57] - 26944:3, 26944:14, 26952:14, 26953:10, 26955:22, 26956:6, 26961:17, 26962:12, 26963:7, 26963:13, 26967:24, 26968:21, 26969:12, 26971:3, 26988:5, 27001:16, 27003:21, 27015:11, 27015:19, 27021:5, 27023:6, 27023:10, 27024:2, 27034:7, 27038:1, 27038:18, 27038:23, 27040:14, 27056:25, 27067:15, 27079:10, 27089:6, 27093:5, 27093:20, 27099:18, 27100:22, 27101:12, 27101:17, 27101:24, 27102:6, 27102:9, 27103:6, 27104:2, 27107:15, 27111:9, 27121:14, 27125:11, 27129:14, 27137:18, 27138:4, 27178:22, 27178:25, 27182:23, 27189:12, 27193:8, 27195:23, 27198:1 issues [17] - 26944:12, 26958:10, 26958:13, 26968:3, 26993:24, 26994:5, 26995:21, 27037:14, 27061:14, 27078:5, 27080:20,

involve [3] - 27069:9,

27187:22, 27188:2

26958:15, 26973:19,

26993:18, 27002:14,

27007:10, 27007:19,

27026:3, 27051:17,

involved [23] -

27098:20, 27099:11, 27101:16, 27103:13, 27109:20, 27195:16 it' [2] - 27049:20, 27058:17 item [3] - 26948:25, 26949:9, 27051:3 itself [7] - 26986:3, 27052:10, 27112:10, 27114:25, 27115:22, 27118:19, 27162:23

J

jailhouse [2] -27167:25, 27168:15 January[1] - 27088:6 Jay[1] - 26930:12 Jersey[2] - 27158:12, 27168:20 Jim[2] - 27160:22, 27168:19 Joanne[1] - 26931:3 **job** [7] - 26975:19, 26990:13. 27027:19. 27055:8. 27137:11. 27195:3, 27195:7 Jodie[1] - 26930:5 John[8] - 26933:17, 26993:9, 27062:18, 27079:25, 27080:9, 27083:20, 27152:22, 27167:21 join [1] - 27128:4 joined [2] - 27127:10, 27128:6 joke [1] - 27100:23 journalist [3] - 27002:8, 27163:24, 27177:10 iournalists [1] -27012:15 Joyce[24] - 26931:3, 26936:7, 26936:13, 26936:17, 26947:11, 27025:25, 27029:20, 27030:11, 27031:21, 27032:11, 27032:16, 27034:14, 27040:7, 27047:11, 27048:14, 27051:5, 27055:1, 27056:25, 27057:13, 27087:17, 27139:19, 27140:13, 27151:11, 27156:25 judge [2] - 26954:1, 27126:12 Judge[1] - 27124:1

judge's [1] - 26961:15

judgeship [1] -



invited [2] - 27096:21,

27036:18 judging [2] - 26953:25, 26956:18 judicial [4] - 26953:17, 26963:9, 27089:14, 27107:25 July[25] - 27010:14, 27010:17, 27013:15, 27019:8, 27024:16, 27025:24, 27026:4, 27026:14, 27026:25, 27027:8, 27038:19, 27040:16, 27046:19, 27046:21, 27050:10, 27050:14, 27051:8, 27052:24, 27053:15, 27053:16, 27054:4, 27059:21, 27061:8, 27062:17, 27153:14 jumping [1] - 26936:24 June[50] - 26933:6, 26933:10, 26933:11, 26934:23, 26940:15, 26943:2, 26943:3, 26943:4, 26943:6, 26943:7, 26944:20, 26945:19, 26946:2, 26946:13, 26948:4, 26959:14, 26959:15, 26959:17, 26959:23, 26960:12, 26967:20, 26971:8, 26971:11, 26973:5, 26974:3, 26975:14, 26977:2, 26977:19, 26977:20, 26977:23, 26978:2, 26978:5, 26980:9, 26981:9, 26981:20, 26982:6. 26983:15. 26983:22, 26984:23, 26985:5, 26990:24, 26990:25, 26991:22, 27001:21, 27005:24, 27006:1, 27008:11, 27009:13, 27012:16, 27056:3 **junior** [1] - 27031:3 juries [1] - 26969:17 juror [1] - 26961:25 jury [20] - 26961:14, 26961:15, 26964:21, 26969:14, 26969:21, 26971:21, 26972:1, 26972:3, 26972:8, 26972:17, 27047:22, 27075:17, 27076:3, 27100:24, 27101:4, 27101:10, 27104:8, 27115:16, 27116:16, 27126:13

jury' [1] - 27048:11 justice [28] - 26952:20, 26968:8, 26968:10, 26972:8, 26989:9, 26990:20, 26995:13, 27020:2, 27020:17, 27020:24, 27022:12, 27023:17, 27024:5, 27041:7, 27063:25, 27075:5, 27084:10, 27085:8, 27090:12, 27090:17, 27091:5, 27091:24, 27104:6, 27107:14, 27114:4, 27124:6, 27124:20, 27162:3 Justice[121] - 26929:6, 26931:10, 26935:6, 26936:1, 26936:7, 26936:14, 26936:21, 26941:17, 26942:3, 26943:5, 26944:4, 26944:7, 26945:12, 26946:17, 26946:18, 26951:16, 26953:24, 26954:7, 26954:18, 26954:19, 26955:12, 26960:9, 26960:16, 26977:12, 26979:8, 26983:1, 26983:12, 26988:13, 26988:14, 26989:6, 26989:8, 26989:11, 26989:14, 26989:24, 26990:1, 26995:3, 26995:14, 26996:2, 27003:11, 27004:12, 27005:20, 27006:5, 27006:12, 27006:24, 27007:7, 27007:12, 27007:14, 27013:6, 27020:4, 27021:1, 27024:23, 27026:15, 27027:22, 27028:7, 27028:18, 27028:20, 27031:21, 27032:2, 27032:25, 27033:15, 27033:17, 27033:18, 27037:11, 27046:13, 27062:20, 27064:3, 27064:20, 27068:2. 27069:23. 27072:22, 27073:6, 27073:11, 27076:24, 27077:1, 27077:17, 27079:2, 27079:10, 27079:15, 27081:16, 27084:16, 27089:17, 27090:20, 27092:11, 27092:12, 27092:21, 27093:8, 27093:16,

27093:17, 27093:23,

27096:1, 27096:2, 27105:21, 27106:16, 27106:25, 27107:16, 27110:24, 27113:25, 27123:23, 27128:20, 27129:5, 27134:12, 27134:23, 27135:15, 27135:22. 27137:10. 27137:16, 27137:22, 27137:25, 27154:6, 27154:19, 27154:23, 27157:12, 27163:1, 27175:14, 27176:11, 27180:3, 27180:14, 27180:17, 27184:8, 27199:17, 27199:21 Justices [1] - 27107:8 Justices[1] - 27120:24 Justices [1] - 27107:9 justify [1] - 27021:1

K

Kara[1] - 26930:4 Karen[3] - 26930:9, 27202:2, 27202:13 Karp[7] - 26981:12, 26981:13, 27010:16, 27011:19, 27011:25, 27012:14, 27013:20 Karst[2] - 26931:8, 26997:19 keep [8] - 26936:22, 26936:24, 26981:3, 27009:9. 27097:15. 27139:5, 27146:20. 27153:15 Keeping[1] - 27025:5 Kelowna[1] - 26933:17 Ken[3] - 26973:3, 27027:20, 27053:20 Kendry[1] - 26930:5 kept [1] - 27196:17 key [3] - 26961:13, 27004:15, 27026:10 kicking [1] - 27093:18 kid [1] - 27128:17 **kidding** [1] - 26935:5 killed [2] - 26998:2, 27115:11 killer [8] - 26984:20, 26987:3, 26987:11, 26987:14, 27017:7, 27018:12, 27021:16, 27159:9 killer'[1] - 27159:10 killing [1] - 27109:1 kills [1] - 27058:14 Kim[3] - 27067:13,

27079:12, 27088:17 kind [4] - 26968:6, 27032:8, 27065:5, 27163:25 kinds [3] - 26946:24, 27000:6, 27169:14 knife [25] - 27054:10, 27054:12, 27054:13, 27054:22, 27054:23, 27055:9, 27055:14, 27055:20, 27056:5, 27056:6, 27056:12, 27057:1, 27057:16, 27057:20, 27058:3, 27058:6, 27058:7, 27059:8, 27059:10, 27060:12, 27060:14, 27108:13, 27108:19, 27108:22 knife' [6] - 27056:20, 27056:21, 27057:14, 27057:19, 27058:12, 27058:14 knives [1] - 27057:4 knock [1] - 26964:6 knocks [1] - 26970:22 **knowing** [4] - 26996:20, 27063:17, 27163:13, 27173:20 knowledge [5] -26938:16, 27134:11, 27136:2, 27166:7, 27202:6 known [13] - 26995:25, 27041:17, 27042:3, 27055:8, 27079:1, 27079:4, 27090:3, 27098:3, 27174:8, 27181:15, 27182:1, 27193:22 Knox[6] - 26931:5, 26932:9, 27198:10, 27198:11, 27199:7, 27199:9 Krogan[1] - 26931:4 Krogan-stevely [1] -26931:4 Kujawa[1] - 26931:6 L

Labchuk_[5] - 26950:13, 27084:2, 27085:16, 27086:16, 27176:21 labour_[1] - 27027:6 lack_[3] - 26984:4, 27141:14, 27143:3 lady_[1] - 27149:11 laid_[1] - 27110:6

Lana[1] - 26931:4 Lapchuk[8] - 26954:25, 27100:11, 27101:7, 27125:14, 27125:21, 27133:21, 27134:13, 27135:6 Lapchuks [1] -26955:17 large [3] - 27021:18, 27106:14, 27130:25 **Larry**[57] - 26930:13, 26933:24, 26976:6, 26976:22, 26977:13, 26978:9, 26980:8, 26985:23, 26986:18, 26987:6, 26987:13, 26989:18, 26989:21, 27010:19, 27016:11, 27016:15, 27016:17, 27018:2, 27018:12, 27025:12, 27037:17, 27070:12, 27075:15, 27081:11, 27084:3, 27108:2, 27108:10, 27108:17, 27109:12, 27110:13, 27118:23, 27131:22, 27132:4, 27144:11, 27144:12, 27147:14, 27147:19, 27150:18, 27151:7, 27151:10, 27158:14, 27158:24, 27164:22, 27165:22, 27167:25, 27168:13, 27170:25, 27171:2, 27174:5, 27178:4, 27180:9, 27180:20, 27182:15, 27183:19, 27187:23, 27190:21, 27191:7 last [11] - 27033:15, 27034:1, 27057:20, 27070:10, 27084:21, 27115:10, 27117:19, 27171:14, 27200:20, 27200:21, 27200:22 lasting [1] - 27082:17 late [1] - 27194:15 latest [1] - 26943:17 latter [5] - 27010:22, 27097:14, 27127:19, 27127:20, 27147:25 law [3] - 26986:22, 27045:1, 27152:14 lawyer [20] - 26936:18, 26939:19, 26939:24, 26940:4. 26940:9. 26943:8, 27027:20, 27028:6, 27041:5, 27041:12, 27045:4,

27045:15, 27048:7,



27053:21, 27150:8, 27176:16, 27177:11, 27177:18, 27190:15, 27190:25 lawyers [5] - 27040:17, 27041:1. 27044:13. 27045:3 lead [3] - 26968:7, 26969:5, 27060:18 leading [2] - 27091:1, 27122:19 leads [1] - 27032:23 learn [4] - 26943:9, 26972:13, 27025:9, 27165:24 learned [4] - 26972:25, 27013:17, 27016:14, 27165:15 learning [4] - 27015:17, 27055:18, 27080:8, 27096:15 least [32] - 26952:7, 26957:24, 26971:7, 26971:8, 26982:22, 26983:10, 26986:8, 27000:11, 27001:16, 27011:14, 27020:11, 27023:8, 27032:10, 27060:9, 27078:11, 27085:7, 27100:10, 27102:3, 27105:4, 27105:16, 27114:20, 27117:6, 27159:6, 27165:25, 27167:24, 27181:14, 27185:23, 27185:25, 27187:21, 27197:9, 27197:23, 27199:10 leave [3] - 27035:22, 27040:5, 27060:5 leaving [3] - 27020:17, 27039:10, 27039:17 led [3] - 26972:1, 27044:23, 27061:16 left [13] - 26949:23, 27031:24, 27034:9, 27038:5, 27038:12, 27038:20, 27039:22, 27058:10, 27081:24, 27112:15, 27138:23, 27166:24, 27167:8 left-hand [2] -27166:24, 27167:8 legal [6] - 27000:24, 27061:15, 27097:8, 27097:10, 27097:11, 27162:2 lend [1] - 27045:9 length [4] - 27032:8, 27083:22, 27083:25,

27084:9 lengthier [1] - 26982:15 lengthy [5] - 26937:8, 27070:3. 27083:13. 27151:13, 27166:14 Less[2] - 27200:16, 27200:17 less [6] - 26957:21, 26984:9, 26984:13, 27050:1, 27056:23, 27173:8 less-formal [1] -26957:21 lesser [1] - 27136:8 Lett[17] - 26934:12, 26944:21, 27001:22, 27003:7, 27033:25, 27034:16, 27036:24, 27051:5, 27051:20, 27052:16, 27052:17, 27053:13, 27066:15, 27066:19, 27066:21, 27067:3, 27157:25 Letts [2] - 26934:5, 26944:25 letter [86] - 26938:9, 26940:13, 26941:14, 26943:21, 26947:4, 26948:4, 26948:8, 26948:15, 26948:16, 26948:19, 26948:22, 26949:13, 26956:3, 26969:8, 26973:3, 26973:22, 26980:19, 26980:24, 26984:23, 27005:13, 27009:12, 27009:13, 27011:9, 27024:16, 27026:5, 27048:3, 27062:17, 27063:4, 27063:5, 27065:4, 27067:12, 27068:5, 27068:13, 27070:4, 27070:20, 27070:21, 27071:21, 27074:23, 27075:2, 27075:6, 27076:9, 27078:9, 27079:13, 27082:7, 27084:11, 27087:6, 27087:8, 27087:17, 27087:24, 27088:7, 27088:15, 27088:18, 27088:21, 27089:19, 27091:3, 27093:22, 27095:22, 27096:17, 27116:20, 27116:21, 27116:24, 27117:3, 27117:13, 27117:17, 27117:21, 27117:25, 27118:19,

27129:19, 27133:16,

Page 19 27133:18, 27134:22, 27136:10, 27136:12, 27137:13, 27153:13, 27153:17, 27154:17, 27165:7, 27167:19, 27176:25, 27180:12, 27181:9, 27186:5, 27186:6. 27186:16. 27191:25 letters [3] - 26959:18, 27102:3, 27191:23 letting [1] - 26990:8 level [7] - 26955:9, 27006:3, 27006:11, 27006:13, 27108:1, 27109:24, 27145:11 Levy[3] - 27177:20, 27177:21, 27177:22 liar [2] - 26935:21, 26946:20 library [1] - 26981:18 lie [2] - 26944:21, 27106:2 lied [5] - 26954:25, 26955:1, 27035:24, 27036:7, 27105:8 lies [1] - 27105:21 **life** [1] - 26975:6 life' [1] - 27050:6 Light[1] - 27154:1 light [10] - 26971:16, 26982:16, 27012:11, 27040:13, 27064:17, 27066:4, 27117:25, 27148:23, 27149:4, 27196:1 lighter [2] - 27134:25, 27135:17 lightest [1] - 27134:18 likelihood [3] -27090:11, 27090:16, 27091:4 likely [8] - 27013:21, 27017:7, 27091:24, 27158:16, 27160:18, 27193:1, 27194:10, 27200:10 Linda[18] - 26935:25, 26936:2, 26936:8, 26937:22, 26937:23, 26938:12, 26938:16, 26938:17, 26939:12, 26939:15, 26947:6, 26949:19, 26950:19, 26950:23, 26951:6, 26951:12, 27009:17, 27108:13 line [4] - 26935:24, 26956:10, 27051:24

27109:11 link [14] - 26964:24, 26972:10, 26979:23, 26980:1, 26980:18, 27108:17, 27109:17, 27132:4. 27138:7. 27138:12. 27138:14. 27138:15, 27142:7 linked [1] - 27187:24 linking [3] - 27109:8, 27110:3, 27180:23 list [3] - 26982:19, 27010:20, 27186:10 listed [1] - 27011:10 listen [2] - 26935:8, 26937:1 listened [2] - 26938:23, 27049:11 listening [1] - 27137:15 litigation [1] - 27095:11 lived [1] - 27017:2 lively [1] - 27078:5 lives [1] - 27020:7 Lloyd[1] - 27129:11 In [1] - 27117:20 lobby [1] - 27194:13 local [1] - 26982:2 locate [2] - 27145:7, 27180:9 locating [1] - 27144:6 location [1] - 27083:20 logic [1] - 27160:20 longest [1] - 27038:9 look [34] - 26945:12, 26958:6, 26961:18, 26962:11, 26964:11, 26966:16, 26972:16, 26988:7. 27003:17. 27003:21. 27019:17. 27027:22, 27031:15, 27031:18, 27038:6, 27039:11, 27047:13, 27050:5, 27074:16, 27077:10, 27093:18, 27094:18, 27108:6, 27111:20, 27116:10, 27117:10, 27117:11, 27130:24, 27164:1, 27170:20, 27179:12, 27197:19, 27200:1 looked [17] - 26963:21, 26999:2, 27012:9, 27012:24, 27018:21, 27086:11, 27098:24, 27099:11, 27105:8, 27129:15, 27132:8, 27132:9, 27175:14, 27184:1, 27186:19, 27191:10, 27191:11 looking [14] - 26951:22,

26969:16, 27004:4, 27024:20, 27039:14, 27057:3, 27109:16, 27110:5, 27113:13, 27153:14, 27160:16, 27189:9, 27189:10, 27197:23 lookit [43] - 26941:9, 26954:15, 26955:15, 26955:22, 26956:20, 26963:8, 26966:19, 26972:23, 26987:11, 26987:18, 26990:11, 26991:13, 26992:23, 26995:16, 26996:3, 26997:25, 26998:16, 26999:25, 27000:11, 27001:4, 27003:2, 27011:19, 27018:11, 27022:6, 27023:20, 27040:9, 27044:15, 27045:25, 27046:13, 27053:8, 27053:24, 27060:17, 27065:8, 27112:22, 27115:13, 27116:7, 27121:1, 27124:11, 27125:20, 27132:2, 27133:7, 27135:4, 27162:4 looks [21] - 26948:17, 26974:15, 27015:25, 27028:4, 27030:22, 27033:24, 27034:6, 27034:15, 27037:10, 27043:14, 27052:5, 27056:10, 27060:23, 27074:2, 27074:4, 27074:6, 27116:23, 27129:12, 27131:19, 27153:8, 27154:10 loose [2] - 27065:6, 27075:21 Loran_[6] - 26932:8, 27197:11, 27197:15, 27197:18, 27198:9 Lord[1] - 27197:12 Lorne[5] - 26976:4, 26976:9, 27010:23, 27069:4 lose [2] - 26985:20, 27001:9 losing [1] - 26975:18 lost [3] - 27027:19, 27054:24, 27059:9 lower [2] - 27091:17, 27092:3 loyalty [1] - 27064:15 lunch [1] - 27194:15 lunchtime [1] -27194:14



lines [2] - 26943:20,

lying [4] - 26950:8, 26950:14, 27105:7, 27105:11

M

Maccallum [19] -26929:7, 26932:12, 27050:8, 27140:19, 27140:22, 27171:10, 27171:13, 27171:22, 27193:18, 27196:20, 27196:23, 27197:13, 27197:17, 27198:9, 27199:6, 27199:14, 27200:13, 27200:16, 27201:12 Macfarlane [15] -26942:25, 26977:21, 26979:12, 27013:17, 27013:21, 27013:24, 27014:4, 27029:17, 27076:9, 27077:5, 27081:6, 27081:7, 27082:24, 27088:7, 27119:16 mad [1] - 26947:2 Maddigan [1] -27062:18 Mail [2] - 27007:13, 27187:3 main [5] - 26945:3, 26948:24, 27020:15, 27063:5, 27164:23 maintain [1] - 27063:1 maintained [2] -27112:2, 27112:4 maintenance [1] -27188:20 major [1] - 26945:14 makers [2] - 26945:17, 27140:16 malice [1] - 27120:19 man [3] - 27020:6, 27063:20, 27069:17 managed [1] - 27146:17 management [1] -27153:10 manipulation [3] -27104:17, 27104:25, 27105:12 manner [10] - 26944:3, 26966:15, 27009:19, 27030:10, 27052:20, 27068:7, 27068:10, 27112:13, 27133:2, 27180:23 manufacture [1] -

27168:22

March [18] - 26983:10, 26984:17, 26985:11, 26998:8, 27011:8, 27012:16. 27014:15. 27016:25. 27039:25. 27047:15. 27048:23. 27049:7. 27116:22. 27117:16, 27125:23. 27128:11, 27136:11, 27179:8 march [1] - 27137:25 March' [1] - 27048:21 marches [2] - 27064:13, 27065:14 Markesteyn [6] -26937:6, 26940:16, 26943:4, 26959:13, 26959:20, 26967:23 markings [1] - 27167:3 maroon [1] - 27058:3 maroon-handled [1] -27058:3 Marshall [2] - 27035:17, 27035:18 match [1] - 27055:10 material [8] - 27062:23, 27063:12, 27079:3, 27082:16, 27130:7, 27165:25, 27185:13, 27198:7 materials [2] -27098:24, 27113:15 matter [24] - 26966:8, 26967:15, 27004:7, 27064:6, 27071:24, 27073:16, 27074:8, 27084:24, 27092:10, 27094:13, 27101:9, 27110:17, 27121:1, 27121:6, 27121:7, 27124:11, 27126:9, 27153:1, 27161:2, 27177:4, 27178:13, 27178:23, 27193:17, 27199:1 matters [14] - 26944:5, 26977:9, 26979:6, 27005:15, 27074:9, 27078:15, 27089:1, 27089:6, 27094:6, 27095:10, 27130:2, 27144:11, 27153:1, 27197:22 Mccloskey [8] -27005:13, 27155:24, 27156:5, 27158:18, 27160:22, 27168:19, 27169:4, 27171:25 Mcdonald [1] -

27152:22

Mcintyre [16] -27095:12, 27095:16, 27095:19, 27096:3, 27096:6, 27096:12. 27096:15. 27096:18. 27096:24. 27097:5. 27097:24. 27098:5. 27098:14. 27123:23. 27124:8, 27128:15 Mclean [2] - 26931:3, 27200:21 mean [56] - 26935:18, 26936:1, 26936:24, 26962:11, 26971:11, 26981:1, 26986:12, 26990:13, 26993:12, 27000:6, 27023:12, 27030:6, 27030:13, 27030:15, 27032:7, 27034:2, 27034:21, 27035:2, 27035:19, 27035:23, 27036:13, 27036:19, 27048:14, 27050:5, 27055:13, 27056:14, 27056:22, 27059:13, 27061:1, 27061:19, 27061:20, 27074:10, 27090:7, 27091:25, 27093:12, 27097:20, 27097:23, 27098:20, 27106:15, 27106:22, 27107:8, 27108:6, 27117:17, 27119:9, 27127:9, 27128:23, 27135:3, 27139:16, 27145:24, 27151:19, 27156:15, 27162:8, 27169:15, 27195:12, 27201:9 means [3] - 26968:2, 27035:8, 27057:21 meant [2] - 27007:12, 27127:1 measure [2] - 27092:24, 27130:25 measures [1] - 27131:9 meat [1] - 27058:8 media [58] - 26945:16, 26945:23, 26975:6, 26975:14, 26977:2, 26977:3, 26978:10, 26978:18, 26979:5, 26979:16, 26979:19, 26980:20, 26980:25, 26985:23, 26986:17, 26988:2, 27002:4, 27002:7, 27002:23, 27003:7, 27003:15, 27003:16, 27003:20, 27003:25, 27005:13,

27005:18, 27008:20, 27009:1, 27009:5, 27010:13, 27032:13, 27032:14, 27033:5, 27033:13, 27042:23, 27067:21, 27068:3, 27118:25, 27119:3, 27119:11. 27136:15. 27137:6, 27137:7, 27137:15, 27142:4, 27142:5, 27142:8, 27156:19, 27157:16, 27159:7, 27162:20, 27164:11, 27168:13, 27172:4, 27173:12 meet [10] - 27026:7, 27026:9, 27076:20, 27077:1, 27080:19, 27082:25, 27087:7, 27142:12, 27199:5 meeting [32] -26951:16, 26995:4, 27026:6, 27026:11, 27026:14, 27026:15, 27026:25, 27049:5, 27076:13, 27076:22, 27077:4, 27077:11, 27077:15, 27078:1, 27078:3, 27078:13, 27078:14, 27078:25, 27079:15, 27080:9, 27080:22, 27081:10, 27081:24, 27082:9, 27082:10, 27082:19, 27085:5, 27086:18, 27096:7, 27096:11, 27123:13, 27189:25 Melnick [1] - 26950:13 Melnyk [14] - 26954:25, 26955:17, 27084:1, 27085:15, 27086:15, 27100:11, 27101:7, 27125:14, 27125:20, 27133:21, 27134:12, 27134:24, 27135:6, 27176:20 Melnyk's [1] - 27134:17 melted [1] - 27054:13 member [2] - 27133:25, 27176:21 Members [1] -27140:24 members [5] -27087:18, 27087:21, 27121:21, 27154:16, 27157:3 memo [20] - 26946:2, 26946:7, 26967:22,

26970:22, 26976:12,

26990:23, 27011:13,

27013:15, 27014:6, 27065:21, 27150:25, 27151:1, 27152:19, 27153:8, 27167:11, 27167:12, 27173:23, 27174:12, 27181:19, 27183:25 memorandum [6] -26959:15, 27010:15, 27018:16, 27148:8. 27167:7, 27184:4 memory [3] - 27024:22, 27056:18, 27082:6 memos [1] - 27078:10 mental [18] - 26985:3, 26992:14, 26993:15, 26994:4, 26994:15, 26996:16, 26997:16, 26998:10, 26999:5, 26999:20, 27000:8, 27001:14, 27003:14, 27003:19, 27003:22, 27003:24, 27004:13, 27004:15 mention [5] - 27048:25, 27049:3, 27073:1, 27073:4, 27121:10 mentioned [11] -26945:1, 27008:22, 27034:6, 27047:15, 27071:15, 27091:19, 27124:7, 27179:17, 27179:18, 27179:20, 27179:22 mere [3] - 27138:5, 27175:18, 27176:12 merely [3] - 27063:3, 27194:3, 27196:8 merits [1] - 26944:8 Merry [9] - 26948:6, 26948:13, 26949:3, 26965:25, 26966:1, 26966:19, 26966:23, 26970:9, 26971:9 message [4] -27031:25, 27034:10, 27065:17, 27164:9 Messrs [2] - 26950:13, 27081:6 met [8] - 26993:12. 26993:13, 27035:13, 27087:13, 27099:3, 27111:16, 27123:7, 27150:16 methods [1] - 26966:3 Meyer [3] - 26930:10, 27202:2, 27202:19 microfiche [1] -27188:14

mid [2] - 27023:20,



		F
27155:9	27053:19, 27054:14,	27190:2
mid-august [1] -	27055:1, 27055:20,	Miller [2
27155:9	27057:4, 27057:13,	27011:7
Midday [1] - 27163:16	27058:2, 27058:10,	27017:1
middle [1] - 27103:16	27058:22, 27059:1,	27018:9
might [47] - 26934:25,	27059:3, 27061:13,	27018:2
26945:17, 26970:3,	27062:7, 27064:1,	27058:5
26977:13, 26979:1,	27066:1, 27066:10,	27110:4
26983:12, 26988:25,	27067:19, 27067:21,	27153:2
26999:23, 26999:24,	27070:4, 27072:20,	27159:1
27000:2, 27004:14,	27073:16, 27075:8,	27178:1
27011:2, 27015:24,	27075:18, 27076:1,	27190:2
27018:12, 27021:19,	27076:5, 27079:9,	Miller'
27026:21, 27028:21,	27079:18, 27082:8,	Miller's
27034:7, 27044:22,	27087:5, 27087:18,	27017:1
27047:19, 27054:4,	27087:21, 27087:23,	27072:2
27074:17, 27075:19,	27093:14, 27093:15,	27108:1
27075:22, 27076:2,	27100:18, 27102:20,	27138:1
27077:24, 27078:22,	27102:23, 27103:18,	mind [18
27081:13, 27082:5,	27103:22, 27103:24,	26942:2
27083:7, 27098:10,	27104:24, 27109:15,	26995:6
27106:10, 27116:15,	27110:18, 27112:21,	26995:2
27132:6, 27143:11,	27115:11, 27116:23, 27116:25, 27117:20,	26999:1
27150:21, 27160:5,	27117:24, 27123:18,	26999:2
27173:9, 27179:8,	27124:24, 27125:12,	27013:3
27191:21, 27192:6, 27194:2, 27194:25,	27125:24, 27127:13,	27034:8 27112:1
27194.2, 27194.23, 27197:3	27130:10, 27131:3,	27112.1
Milgaard [159] -	27131:21, 27135:7,	minds
26929:4, 26931:2,	27135:18, 27139:20,	mindse
26931:3, 26933:9,	27140:13, 27141:14,	Mine [1]
26933:14, 26934:19,	27142:24, 27144:15,	mine [1]
26934:21, 26935:1,	27145:16, 27149:21,	minimu
26937:14, 26939:11,	27150:9, 27150:12,	27198:1
26940:23, 26941:4,	27150:14, 27150:17,	ministe
26944:20, 26946:10,	27150:24, 27151:11,	26943:1
26959:4, 26961:5,	27151:12, 27152:5,	27067:1
26962:8, 26964:24,	27153:1, 27154:4,	27077:2
26965:2, 26965:19,	27156:6, 27158:7,	27124:1
26966:5, 26972:11,	27158:15, 27159:19,	27126:3
26976:5, 26977:7,	27159:21, 27160:20,	27132:2
26985:25, 26988:20,	27161:2, 27161:6,	27133:1
26989:9, 26989:19,	27164:7, 27164:10,	27136:1
26994:8, 26995:5,	27168:17, 27168:23,	27137:1
26995:11, 26999:8,	27169:5, 27170:14,	27175:1
27001:22, 27002:20,	27171:3, 27173:2,	27175:2
27016:22, 27020:7,	27176:16, 27187:25,	Ministe
27022:24, 27023:16,	27189:19, 27190:19,	26931:1
27026:5, 27027:13,	27200:9	26953:1
27031:13, 27033:24,	Milgaard's [23] -	26955:3
27035:25, 27037:24,	26963:23, 26965:16,	26956:1
27039:1, 27040:7,	26966:9, 26967:9, 26967:13, 26972:4	27000:2
27040:22, 27046:21,	26967:13, 26972:4, 26972:22, 26987:5,	27020:4
27047:3, 27047:9,	27000:19, 27010:4,	27062:2
27047:14, 27047:21,	27000.19, 27010.4, 27038:3, 27041:5,	27063:9
27048:11, 27048:19,	27041:11, 27071:8,	27063:1
27049:17, 27050:12, 27050:16, 27051:5	27076:13, 27101:2,	27064:2
27050:16, 27051:5, 27051:9, 27051:25,	27109:5, 27150:8,	27065:2
27051.9, 27051.25, 27052:25,	27164:19, 27170:5,	27067:1
21002.1, 21002.20,	27171:16, 27174:7,	27089:7
	-, ,,	

27092:8, 27092:11, [20] - 26998:2, 27093:21, 27094:10, 7, 27017:4, 27094:24, 27095:20, 27096:24, 27097:7, 14, 27018:8, 9. 27018:13. 27097:12, 27098:23, 22, 27020:10, 27099:5, 27100:6, 27101:18, 27101:25, 5. 27109:2. 27103:16. 27103:21. 4. 27115:12. 27105:5, 27105:21, 23, 27158:17, 17, 27174:15, 27106:5, 27106:13, 10, 27180:24, 27106:15, 27106:16, 27106:24, 27107:16, [1] - 27054:16 27109:21, 27110:4, 27110:11, 27111:1, **'s** [8] - 27016:11, 27111:6, 27111:19, 13, 27018:3, 27112:2, 27112:11, 2, 27108:11, 27113:19, 27115:6, 18, 27109:18, 27116:9, 27151:6, 15 27154:23, 27156:19, 18] - 26942:17, 27157:6, 27157:12, 23, 26994:20, 6, 26995:10, 27162:5, 27176:11, 27180:17, 27199:17, 21, 26997:7, 27199:20 17, 26999:19, 21, 27000:17, Minister's [11] -26969:7, 27091:2, 3, 27025:5, 27100:10, 27101:12, 8, 27036:10, 27103:23, 27112:16, 16, 27148:2, 27114:20, 27115:4, 11 27115:15, 27117:5, [1] - 27185:24 et [1] - 27173:6 27174:16 ministers [1] -1] - 26942:13 27136:14 1] - 27194:11 Ministries [13] um [1] -27087:21, 27088:2, 18 27140:10, 27154:2, er [21] -27155:19, 27157:1, 16, 27024:8, 27158:12, 27160:10, 13, 27068:18, 27161:9, 27163:5, 24, 27124:10, 27163:8, 27166:15, 12, 27124:16, 27168:20 3, 27129:7, Ministries' [3] -2, 27133:7, 27154:8, 27170:17, 17, 27136:11, 27170:21 13, 27137:10, minute [2] - 26937:5, 12, 27173:14, 27038:15 13, 27175:17, 23 27038:14, 27038:21, er [71] -27038:22, 27039:23, 10, 26953:5, 27040:6, 27060:10, 19, 26954:7, 27061:3 3, 26956:3, mis [1] - 27102:23 16, 26968:3, mis-states [1] -22, 27001:6, 4, 27062:19, 27102:23 23, 27063:7, miscarriage [22] -26968:8, 26968:9, 9, 27063:13, 26972:7, 26989:9, 16. 27064:3. 26989:19, 26990:20, 20. 27065:1. 26995:13, 27020:1, 2. 27065:17. 27020:16, 27020:24, 1. 27084:23. 7, 27089:17,

27075:5, 27085:7, 27090:11, 27090:17, 27091:4, 27091:23, 27104:6, 27107:14, 27114:4, 27162:3 misconduct [10] -27036:21, 27041:24, 27043:7. 27043:10. 27044:8, 27044:23, 27053:9, 27067:23, 27170:3, 27171:19 misconstrued [1] -26964:16 misled [2] - 26971:25, 26972:8 Miss [1] - 27134:7 miss [1] - 27083:2 missed [1] - 27099:25 missing [15] - 27057:1, 27108:22, 27178:21, 27178:24, 27188:2, 27188:17, 27189:15, 27190:2, 27190:3, 27191:5, 27191:9, 27191:25. 27192:22. 27192:25 misstatement [1] -27104:1 mistake [1] - 27128:3 mistaken [2] -26981:23, 27174:19 mistakenly [1] -27174:13 mistreated [1] -26939:16 misunderstood [1] -27118:12 Mitch's [1] - 27034:9 mix [2] - 26973:7, 26973:12 mix-up [2] - 26973:7, 26973:12 modern [1] - 27113:12 modern-day [1] -27113:12 minutes [8] - 27038:8, modest [1] - 27200:4 moment [8] - 26954:4, 26986:3, 27002:17, 27042:5, 27046:23, 27078:10, 27124:19, 27158:21 Monday'[1] - 27054:4 money [1] - 27032:6 monolithic [1] -27141:4 months [7] - 26943:15, 26992:11, 26998:5, 27011:6, 27064:9, 27076:10, 27088:24 27023:17, 27024:5, Moreover [2] - 26950:5,



27068:22 morning [8] - 26998:1, 27034:11, 27058:4, 27119:10. 27177:14. 27178:1, 27178:16, 27200:3 Morris [1] - 26981:13 most [15] - 26984:19, 26985:12, 27021:11, 27036:10, 27069:8, 27081:3, 27082:12, 27108:4, 27118:2, 27132:18, 27158:16, 27160:18, 27181:6 motel [2] - 27099:11, 27101:13 motive [1] - 27120:20 mouth [1] - 27062:2 move [1] - 27063:14 moved [1] - 27112:11 moving [7] - 26972:19, 26983:19, 26985:17, 27065:6, 27065:18, 27140:6, 27141:4 **Mum** [1] - 27161:15 Murder [1] - 27058:5 murder [29] - 26986:9, 27017:14, 27018:9, 27038:7, 27039:24, 27048:25, 27049:3, 27054:20, 27055:10, 27058:20, 27071:15, 27100:21, 27108:20, 27109:18, 27110:3, 27132:4, 27138:16, 27158:7, 27159:17, 27168:1, 27168:25, 27170:2, 27170:5, 27177:15, 27178:10, 27178:16, 27178:17, 27178:18, 27190:20 murdered [4] - 27017:5, 27020:10, 27088:11, 27158:17 must [7] - 27030:1, 27038:7, 27062:23, 27120:15, 27171:18, 27201:13, 27201:17

Ν

naive [1] - 27046:6 Nakusp [2] - 26975:8, 26975:16 name [15] - 26976:22, 26977:3, 26980:11, 26980:15, 26983:12, 26986:2, 26986:25, 26987:9, 27118:24, 27146:15, 27147:7, 27147:20, 27149:11, 27149:14, 27152:23 named [1] - 27167:21 namely [4] - 26967:8, 27105:11, 27113:18, 27159:14 names [8] - 27010:18, 27010:21, 27011:20, 27013:18, 27014:13, 27024:20, 27149:9, 27185:9 naming [3] - 26978:9, 26980:8, 26987:23 nascent [1] - 27019:25 national [3] - 27007:13, 27007:18, 27008:5 **nationally** [1] - 27008:2 natural [3] - 27120:15, 27124:6, 27124:19 naturally [1] - 26966:10 nature [8] - 27006:15, 27008:21, 27025:11, 27084:14, 27085:2, 27092:17, 27120:7, 27121:7 near [2] - 27149:20, 27191:14 nearly [2] - 27050:13, 27061:20 necessarily [3] -26969:1, 27030:4, 27048:1 necessary [1] -27201:22 necessity [1] - 27120:5 need [8] - 26949:4, 26963:8, 26989:18, 26990:10, 27130:24, 27161:17, 27194:4, 27199:8 needed [6] - 26961:18, 27021:7, 27023:22, 27061:15, 27113:3, 27168:24 needing [2] - 27106:13, 27131:7 needs [2] - 26955:16, 27175:24 negative [4] - 26949:23, 26966:4, 26966:20, 27083:8 negotiated [1] -27176:19 nervous [2] - 26975:4, 27189:22 neutral [3] - 26955:19,

27103:1, 27104:4

never [21] - 26964:17,

26986:24, 26987:3,

26989:21, 27042:3, 27047:6, 27048:24, 27049:2, 27055:4, 27057:6, 27058:15, 27059:4, 27059:16, 27075:17, 27088:11, 27125:5, 27125:6, 27126:15. 27165:4. 27172:14 Nevertheless [1] -27102:20 **New** [3] - 27154:1, 27158:12, 27168:19 new [23] - 26934:20, 26946:4, 26953:20, 26954:12, 26976:6, 27002:21, 27025:24, 27073:25, 27082:15, 27089:11, 27089:21, 27091:13, 27092:14, 27093:18, 27114:14, 27116:8, 27126:17, 27132:13, 27132:22, 27133:20, 27137:24, 27138:2, 27158:9 news [13] - 26945:14, 26977:24, 26980:24, 26981:12, 26981:16, 26981:25, 26982:14, 26982:18, 27005:14, 27032:15, 27087:4, 27119:18, 27125:23 News[1] - 27128:10 newscast [7] - 26978:2, 26982:3, 26982:6, 26982:7, 26982:22, 27015:4 newspaper [3] -27003:18, 27010:6, 27051:3 Next [8] - 26936:4, 26947:3, 27035:1, 27047:20, 27049:15, 27054:18, 27057:15, 27085:11 next [64] - 26933:13, 26936:17, 26937:4, 26937:21, 26941:13, 26949:21, 26961:20, 26963:18, 26965:24, 26978:20, 26982:12, 27000:7, 27018:19, 27027:18, 27028:10, 27031:12, 27032:7, 27032:23, 27033:25, 27048:13, 27049:4, 27050:1, 27055:5, 27057:22, 27058:21, 27059:2, 27069:7,

27075:15, 27082:23, 27083:13, 27084:8, 27087:19, 27092:6, 27099:8, 27100:15, 27102:12, 27117:13, 27119:25, 27120:12, 27121:12, 27122:2, 27123:5, 27124:21. 27126:10, 27128:12, 27133:19, 27136:13, 27137:20, 27138:3, 27153:2, 27161:15, 27165:19, 27166:21, 27169:4, 27174:2, 27174:11, 27180:14, 27181:18, 27182:20, 27183:4, 27188:6, 27190:15 Nichol [3] - 26933:17, 27057:14, 27080:9 Nichol's [3] - 27057:11, 27057:13, 27058:15 Nicole [1] - 27083:20 night [9] - 27034:1, 27036:10, 27057:20, 27119:11, 27194:16, 27196:18, 27198:21, 27198:25, 27199:1 **nobody** [3] - 26979:22, 27056:24, 27199:11 non [12] - 26952:6, 26962:7, 26965:18, 26967:9, 26967:17, 26970:16, 26971:1, 27002:22, 27034:7, 27128:21, 27129:1 non-adversarial [1] -26952:6 non-disclosure [1] -27034:7 non-editorialised [1] -27002:22 non-secretor [6] -26962:7, 26965:18, 26967:9, 26967:17, 26970:16, 26971:1 non-torqued [1] -27002:22 none [2] - 27030:6, 27179:13 None[1] - 26952:8 Nonetheless [1] -27101:5 noon [2] - 27067:9, 27119:10 Normal [1] - 27188:10 normally [1] - 27173:9 notation [1] - 27183:7 note [9] - 26947:18, 26947:21, 26965:20,

26977:11, 26977:15, 27037:9, 27084:11, 27093:21, 27153:23 noted [6] - 26962:22, 27014:25, 27041:12. 27108:19, 27182:16, 27183:21 **notes** [8] - 26947:16, 26961:8. 27071:10. 27078:13, 27078:14, 27084:18, 27179:5, 27202:6 **Nothing**[1] - 27071:15 **nothing** [19] - 26950:11, 26963:25, 26985:15, 26996:22, 26999:9, 26999:13, 27000:1, 27007:10, 27009:18, 27014:16, 27027:21, 27027:25, 27028:1, 27047:9, 27049:9, 27049:14, 27067:24, 27102:17 noticed [1] - 27193:25 **notion** [1] - 27022:2 notwithstanding [3] -26968:23, 26972:2, 27109:11 November [2] -27175:3, 27192:21 nowhere [1] - 27029:23 Number [2] - 26933:23, 27022:10 number [29] - 26949:9, 26964:23, 26970:12, 26970:23, 26970:25, 26979:19, 26980:24, 26989:13, 26992:5, 27005:22, 27022:10, 27046:18, 27078:5, 27082:11, 27094:13, 27108:2, 27108:6, 27111:16, 27114:7, 27115:21, 27126:5, 27147:15, 27155:15, 27167:24, 27186:16, 27188:18, 27193:1, 27195:25, 27199:20 numbers [3] -27047:12, 27147:20, 27186:17 numerous [1] - 27119:1 nurse's [1] - 27170:2

0

Oake[1] - 27005:24 oath [4] - 26953:11, 26957:15, 26963:19,



27072:19, 27074:7,

07404.45
27121:15
ob [1] - 27160:18
objected [1] - 26957:16
objective [4] -
27018:10, 27092:12,
27093:24, 27121:3
observations [1] -
27108:12
observing [1] -
26992:22
obtain [2] - 27129:22,
27146:18
obtained [10] -
26997:10, 27000:4,
27000:21, 27010:18,
27104:24, 27148:25,
27175:1, 27175:6,
27177:16, 27186:10
obtaining [1] - 26993:8
obvious [8] - 26967:5,
27041:20, 27043:2,
27079:8, 27084:15,
27085:17, 27086:9,
27129:4
Obviously[2] -
26940:20, 27096:17
obviously [7] -
26988:24, 27005:6,
27034:21, 27118:2,
27159:16, 27196:3,
27200:19
occasion [2] -
27008:22, 27147:18
occasions [6] -
26989:13, 26992:5,
27005:22, 27039:8,
27142:16, 27147:13
occur [3] - 26952:25,
27164:3, 27178:17
occurred [19] -
26952:11, 26968:10,
26982:20, 26989:19,
26994:25, 26995:1,
26995:3, 26995:13,
26995:14, 27020:25,
27038:8, 27085:3,
27090:12, 27090:17,
27091:24, 27107:24,
27171:15, 27178:18,
27188:3
occurrence [10] -
27014:22, 27015:11,
27015:20, 27016:9,
27015:20, 27016:9, 27037:16, 27174:22,
27037:16, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27181:21,
27037:16, 27174:22,
27037:16, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27181:21,
27037:16, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27181:21, 27184:14, 27186:17
27037:16, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27181:21, 27184:14, 27186:17 occurrences [1] - 27186:11
27037:16, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27181:21, 27184:14, 27186:17 occurrences [1] -

October[14] - 26951:16
26995:4, 27026:16,
27076:21, 27082:8,
27090:24, 27096:7,
27096:10, 27099:2,
27099:3, 27123:8,
27123:13, 27175:3, 27175:12
odd [1] - 27097:12
off-the-record [4] -
26981:3, 27066:20, 27122:6, 27122:2
27122:6, 27122:22
offence [3] - 27011:11,
27011:12, 27138:8
offences [14] -
26982:19, 27011:13,
27014:23, 27015:12,
27165:1, 27165:11,
27180:20, 27180:22,
27182:24, 27182:25,
27183:2, 27185:2,
27185:3, 27186:15
offender [1] - 27158:14
offender's [1] - 27158:1
offered [5] - 26977:11,
27120:3, 27121:24,
27124:16, 27170:17
office [5] - 26940:24,
27034:9, 27060:1,
27152:14, 27167:15
officer [9] - 26976:14,
26986:23, 27014:1,
27022:16, 27048:5,
27139:4, 27141:19,
27149:2, 27152:23
Officer[1] - 26930:11
officers [6] - 26997:25,
27004:6, 27146:2,
27172:18, 27186:19,
27188:18
official [4] - 26941:16,
27014:2, 27107:25,
27134:12
Official _[5] - 26930:9,
27202:1, 27202:3,
27202:14, 27202:30
officials [39] -
26941:21, 26944:8,
26995:3, 27006:24,
27063:10, 27063:14, 27064:21, 27065:3,
27065:9, 27067:20,
27069:13, 27069:15,
27069:16, 27069:24,
27077:1, 27079:15,
27081:17, 27084:16,
27090:20, 27094:15,
27095:3, 27099:2,
27111:10, 27118:10,
27118:25 27119:2

27118:25, 27119:2,

27119:5, 27119:7,
27120:3, 27123:8,
27125:13, 27128:19,
27128:25, 27129:5,
27137:16, 27159:15,
27161:22, 27182:18,
27183:23
often [1] - 27048:2
old [2] - 27182:14,
27183:18
omission [1] - 27045:11
Once[1] - 27165:20
once [11] - 26984:5,
26987:8, 26988:15,
27008:25, 27009:4,
27016:14, 27018:25,
27076:14, 27076:25,
27114:1, 27116:8
One[3] - 27042:25,
27064:4, 27072:22
one [93] - 26938:20,
26943:12, 26945:2,
26945:4, 26946:9,
26948:5, 26952:23,
26953:6, 26958:20,
26979:23, 26980:20,
26994:1, 26997:21,
26998:1, 26999:1,
26999:2, 27004:7,
27006:1, 27009:8,
27012:14, 27012:20,
27015:16, 27016:21,
27016:24, 27019:1,
27022:5, 27023:7,
27025:23, 27027:24,
27028:2, 27034:21,
27039:8, 27045:20,
27045:21, 27056:17,
27057:5, 27060:9,
27062:18, 27072:8,
27073:25, 27078:8,
27081:10, 27083:1,
27088:8, 27089:25,
27090:20, 27099:3,
27099:14, 27102:21,
27103:19, 27105:4,
27106:23, 27107:13,
27108:3, 27108:4,
27108:10, 27110:14,
27111:21, 27114:20,
27119:21, 27126:6,
27127:19, 27127:20,
27129:19, 27139:21,
27144:19, 27145:10,
27146:7, 27146:13,
27147:19, 27147:21,
27150:14, 27151:6,
27152:11, 27160:23,
27166:1, 27166:10,
27167:20, 27168:9,

27170:18, 27172:13, 27173:7, 27173:18, 27179:4, 27181:14, 27183:14, 27192:1, 27192:23, 27195:10, 27195:23, 27196:24 ones [1] - 27073:25 ongoing [1] - 27064:22 oops [1] - 27160:23 open [12] - 26986:1, 27035:22, 27035:23, 27057:24, 27081:8, 27101:22, 27112:3, 27112:8, 27116:15, 27132:12, 27161:2, 27173:16 opened [2] - 27112:5, 27175:25 opening [5] - 27021:2, 27074:10, 27074:20, 27115:1, 27157:17 operating [1] -26956:22 opinion [16] - 26962:2, 26963:9, 26963:10, 26963:21, 26963:22, 26964:20, 26965:7, 26970:5, 27020:2, 27098:1, 27101:2, 27105:19, 27124:1, 27128:16, 27129:9, 27137:11 opinions [1] - 27103:3 opportunity [11] -26951:9, 27063:11, 27075:18, 27077:19, 27098:8, 27098:17, 27141:7, 27198:3, 27198:5, 27198:19, 27200:1 opposed [6] - 26949:3, 26955:18, 26964:8, 27051:13, 27117:24, 27136:8 oppression [1] -27000:3 oppressive [1] -26996:14 options [1] - 27201:10 order [7] - 26989:7, 27004:11, 27076:15, 27132:17, 27186:20, 27195:15, 27200:18 organization [1] -27170:4 original [18] - 26943:11, 26943:13, 26949:5,

26995:12, 27027:23,

27028:7, 27041:18,

27041:22, 27043:4,

27067:25, 27080:6, 27106:1, 27106:19, 27113:5, 27114:16, 27129:7, 27144:9 otherwise [1] -27123:24 Ottawa[5] - 27023:3, 27026:11, 27026:21, 27077:5, 27123:8 ought [4] - 26955:17, 26959:6, 26990:15, 27069:11 ourselves [1] -27128:17 out' [1] - 27049:25 outcome [2] -27110:16, 27113:8 outdo [1] - 27009:8 outdoors [1] - 26963:4 outlet [1] - 26980:20 outlets [1] - 26979:19 outlined [2] - 27137:13, 27170:24 **outlining** [1] - 26940:18 outrage [1] - 27126:18 outset [6] - 26940:25, 26952:25, 26954:12, 26970:14, 27039:3, 27131:5 outside [1] - 27129:8 overflowing [1] -27087:16 overheard [1] -27194:18 overwhelmingly [1] -27075:7 own [8] - 26968:24, 26970:17, 26980:10, 27002:13, 27061:21, 27132:6, 27143:2, 27196:4

Р

pace [1] - 27145:17 page [85] - 26933:13, 26934:24, 26936:4, 26937:4, 26937:10, 26941:13, 26947:3, 26948:24, 26949:21, 26961:20, 26965:24, 27026:1, 27027:18, 27028:10, 27031:12, 27032:7, 27032:23, 27033:25, 27035:1, 27046:19, 27047:12, 27047:14, 27047:16, 27047:20, 27048:13, 27048:18, 27049:4,



27049:15, 27050:1, 27054:18, 27055:6, 27057:15, 27057:22, 27058:21, 27059:2, 27069:7, 27070:10, 27072:19, 27074:7, 27075:15, 27085:11, 27087:19, 27092:6. 27099:8, 27100:15, 27102:12, 27102:14, 27104:11, 27117:19, 27118:7, 27119:25, 27123:5, 27123:16, 27124:21, 27128:12, 27133:19, 27136:13, 27137:20, 27138:3, 27146:10, 27147:6, 27147:21, 27152:12, 27152:19, 27153:2, 27166:20, 27166:21, 27166:25, 27167:1, 27167:2. 27167:9. 27167:12, 27167:17, 27174:11, 27180:14, 27181:18, 27182:20, 27182:21, 27183:4, 27183:14, 27188:6 Page [1] - 26932:2 pages [4] - 27152:11, 27167:12, 27186:16, 27202:4 paid [6] - 27086:16, 27134:2, 27134:8, 27134:13, 27176:16, 27176:23 pain [1] - 27056:19 painfully [2] - 27041:20, 27043:2 pants [1] - 27000:19 paper [4] - 27036:20, 27049:24, 27083:1, 27147:19 **paper'** [1] - 27049:22 paragraph [13] -26997:13, 26997:18, 27082:23, 27083:13, 27084:8, 27084:21, 27097:13, 27097:15, 27103:17, 27120:12, 27121:12, 27122:2, 27165:19 parameters [1] -27186:13 paranoia [1] - 26992:25 paraphrase [1] -26948:8 paraphrasing [1] -26999:4 Pardon [1] - 27028:25

pardon [1] - 26957:15

27191:4

parents [1] - 26933:18 paring [7] - 27054:12, 27054:22. 27056:20. 27057:1. 27058:3. 27058:7, 27108:13 parliament [2] -27087:18, 27087:22 part [34] - 26944:6, 26982:3, 26982:22, 26999:15, 27000:10, 27002:5, 27004:3, 27027:11, 27032:25, 27047:10, 27049:20, 27053:11, 27064:22, 27065:7, 27070:7, 27075:24, 27097:13, 27097:15, 27110:14, 27122:13, 27127:23, 27140:15, 27140:16, 27141:10, 27141:15, 27147:21, 27147:25, 27153:16, 27156:8, 27158:3, 27171:19, 27179:4, 27179:6 partial [2] - 27015:16, 27192:23 participate [4] -26959:7, 27096:8, 27096:22, 27097:3 participated [2] -27127:10, 27127:17 particular [13] -27069:24, 27071:18, 27082:15, 27083:21, 27095:4, 27098:22, 27099:25, 27104:15, 27134:7, 27148:24, 27163:21, 27164:2, 27175:11 particularly [4] -26946:11, 27086:15, 27130:5, 27164:4 particulars [1] -26938:25 parties [2] - 27200:20, 27200:23 parts [9] - 26983:7, 26983:8, 27042:25, 27049:15, 27051:7, 27088:19, 27089:5, 27164:16, 27187:10 party [1] - 26955:19 pass [3] - 26991:21, 27119:14, 27119:15 passage [1] - 27047:7 passed [1] - 27168:6 past [6] - 26937:5, 26945:11, 27076:10, 27165:1, 27165:10,

Pat [1] - 27197:15 path [2] - 27053:13, 27060:18 patience [1] - 27063:1 pattern [5] - 27016:10, 27018:1, 27018:6, 27022:3, 27165:3 patterns [1] - 27024:21 Patterson [1] -27167:21 Paul [12] - 26933:9, 26934:10, 26934:19, 26991:24, 26993:3, 27038:17, 27140:12, 27149:13, 27160:14, 27163:22, 27166:4, 27189:25 pause [7] - 26963:5, 27016:13, 27020:5, 27030:21, 27109:9, 27185:15, 27188:22 **pay** [3] - 27032:15, 27032:20, 27032:21 payment [5] - 27134:19, 27134:22, 27135:2, 27136:4, 27136:7 Paynter [1] - 26972:3 Pearson [33] -26949:14, 26949:17, 26977:16, 26983:1, 26983:6, 26984:2, 26986:22, 26987:22, 26988:9, 26989:15, 26990:3, 26990:8, 27013:16, 27014:14, 27109:10, 27138:11, 27149:13, 27151:2, 27151:8, 27178:8, 27179:7, 27179:9, 27179:24, 27180:2, 27180:4, 27180:7, 27182:22, 27183:4, 27183:8, 27183:20, 27184:23, 27185:24, 27186:7 Pearson's [2] - 27179:5, 27182:10 pegs [1] - 26970:22 Penitentiary [1] -27168:10 Penkala [2] - 27152:25, 27153:9 people [40] - 26940:25, 26941:10, 26942:3, 26943:22, 26945:24, 26952:5, 26952:8, 26957:8, 26975:14, 26978:10, 26986:17, 27001:10, 27003:3, 27003:20, 27006:14,

27011:14, 27012:10, 27106:17, 27112:6, 27119:11, 27121:24, 27123:20, 27125:25, 27128:2, 27129:5, 27139:17, 27142:4, 27142:5, 27142:8, 27143:21, 27146:23, 27147:16, 27163:9, 27163:12, 27168:12, 27169:8, 27170:15, 27194:16, 27196:17 perceive [1] - 26960:11 percent [1] - 27131:1 perception [4] -26939:6, 27097:14, 27097:23, 27098:2 perceptions [1] -27095:6 perfectly [1] - 27131:15 performed [1] -26965:16 Perhaps [1] - 27124:23 perhaps [14] - 27011:2, 27032:24, 27077:23, 27094:19, 27112:6, 27130:22, 27139:10, 27175:11, 27178:7, 27189:8, 27194:6, 27196:11, 27196:20, 27197:24 period [3] - 27038:9, 27059:21, 27194:14 permit [2] - 27089:10, 27091:12 permitted [2] - 27096:5, 27096:8 perpetrated [1] -27100:20 perpetrator [6] -27013:4, 27149:24, 27150:9, 27164:23, 27171:1, 27171:2 person [13] - 26987:2, 26990:21, 27017:2, 27021:15, 27030:11, 27075:20, 27075:22, 27099:1, 27158:16, 27178:4, 27178:10, 27192:8 personal [5] -27032:19, 27112:1, 27122:7, 27123:2 personally [7] -27076:17, 27087:7, 27088:13, 27101:15, 27118:9, 27198:3, 27198:23 perspective [6] -

26986:15, 26997:23,

27003:25, 27076:16, 27080:1, 27151:25 persuasive [2] -27116:2. 27133:2 peruse [1] - 27063:12 Peter [1] - 27169:23 ph [1] - 27177:20 phase [1] - 27002:4 phases [1] - 27019:18 philosophically [1] -26956:24 **phone** [5] - 26936:19, 27119:10, 27142:9, 27142:14 phoned [2] - 27034:8, 27183:5 phones [2] - 27013:20, 27013:21 **phoning** [1] - 27011:19 **photo** [1] - 27108:19 photocopy [3] -27174:24, 27181:23, 27184:16 photographs [1] -26961:11 physical [1] - 27051:17 physically [2] -27052:22, 27083:17 pick [1] - 26933:7 picked [2] - 26996:15, 26997:19 picking [2] - 27110:20, 27145:17 picture [2] - 26978:17, 27150:18 piece [5] - 26964:14, 26982:2, 26986:19, 26998:20, 27093:13 pieces [4] - 26982:1, 26998:4, 26998:5, 27147:19 piled [1] - 26963:3 pinnings [1] - 27116:4 place [9] - 26940:4, 26986:9, 27007:4, 27011:11, 27011:12, 27011:15, 27035:2, 27043:18, 27128:18 placed [4] - 27039:15, 27039:19, 27101:6, 27165:4 plan [2] - 27005:22, 27132:6 planes [1] - 27194:19 planned [2] - 26945:4, 27026:14 plausible [1] - 27142:11 play [6] - 26990:8,

27002:8, 27003:20,

27008:2, 27009:6,



27142:18	26971:3, 26971:8,
played [3] - 26968:12,	27020:16, 27024:12, 27044:17, 27065:22,
27002:5, 27008:13	27084:16, 27092:7,
playing [1] - 26953:25	27108:7, 27111:12,
plenty [1] - 27163:24	27106.7, 27111.12,
Pm [4] - 27067:10,	
27138:20, 27138:21,	Police [21] - 26931:7, 26976:15, 26997:14,
27201:24	26997:23, 27014:10,
point [96] - 26933:21,	27017:11, 27121:22,
26933:22, 26933:23,	
26940:2, 26951:5,	27142:19, 27158:4, 27159:15, 27168:21,
26951:8, 26953:8,	27172:18, 27182:18,
26953:9, 26955:10,	27183:23, 27187:3,
26955:14, 26955:15,	27187:5, 27187:16,
26955:20, 26962:19,	27187:30, 27187:10, 27187:20, 27190:19,
26972:13, 26972:19,	27192:19, 27197:16
26974:16, 26978:15,	police [89] - 26944:20,
26981:5, 26983:17,	26986:24, 26990:13,
26983:19, 26985:19,	26992:7, 26992:24,
26986:12, 26990:2,	26995:25, 26998:11,
26991:1, 26992:15,	26998:17, 26998:19,
26993:10, 26995:4,	26999:10, 27000:9,
26998:8, 26998:9,	27000:12, 27002:1,
26999:12, 27006:1, 27007:11, 27007:18,	27004:6, 27004:25,
	27004:0, 27004:25, 27005:9,
27015:25, 27017:9, 27017:10, 27017:17,	27003:2, 27003:3,
	27021:13, 27022:15,
27020:13, 27022:19, 27025:20, 27026:2,	27022:16, 27025:14,
27028:15, 27030:22,	27035:14, 27036:8,
27031:18, 27034:15,	27039:24, 27047:8,
27034:23, 27043:19,	27047:15, 27055:7,
27044:9, 27054:24,	27055:11, 27055:12,
27059:3, 27061:17,	27059:11, 27071:12,
27061:20, 27062:4,	27076:6, 27080:12,
27063:2, 27069:22,	27080:13, 27086:3,
27071:7, 27072:1,	27086:8, 27086:10,
27072:8, 27072:16,	27104:17, 27104:25,
27080:25, 27081:10,	27105:11, 27108:15,
27081:21, 27083:22,	27125:6, 27129:23,
27086:8, 27088:9,	27130:6, 27130:17,
27091:2, 27097:7,	27130:20, 27139:4,
27108:7, 27110:20,	27141:19, 27144:6,
27110:22, 27111:13,	27144:10, 27144:17,
27114:18, 27114:20,	27145:1, 27146:9,
27115:21, 27120:12,	27146:14, 27146:17,
27125:18, 27135:11,	27147:4, 27147:11,
27135:14, 27144:7,	27149:1, 27153:10,
27145:10, 27156:23,	27161:22, 27164:25,
27158:20, 27158:22,	27165:10, 27166:1,
27159:7, 27160:23,	27169:5, 27169:25,
27161:12, 27169:21,	27178:3, 27178:21,
27173:8, 27189:4,	27179:12, 27179:15,
27190:8, 27190:10,	27180:5, 27180:25,
27194:11, 27197:11,	27181:5, 27181:14,
27197:18	27182:14, 27182:23,
pointed [1] - 26958:23	27183:18, 27184:21,
pointing [2] - 27151:21,	27184:23, 27184:25,
27194:4	27185:19, 27186:19,
points [12] - 26971:2,	27186:20, 27187:12,
	27188:15 27188:17

```
27190:21, 27190:23
policy [1] - 27032:14
political [2] - 27108:1,
27112:7
polygraph [4] -
27065:23, 27066:1,
27066:2, 27066:10
poor [3] - 27174:25,
27181:24, 27184:17
portions [1] - 27082:15
portrayal [1] - 26950:22
position [50] - 26941:8,
26954:19, 26961:25,
26962:20, 26965:12,
26972:23, 26973:25,
26974:13, 26974:17,
26978:19, 26979:25,
26980:25, 26987:24,
26988:4, 26989:17,
26990:1, 26990:11,
26990:17, 26995:16,
26996:5, 26998:14,
27007:7, 27019:18,
27019:19. 27038:3.
27052:6. 27055:7.
27063:17, 27063:19,
27063:24, 27064:2.
27068:2, 27074:25,
27079:9, 27079:10,
27079:16, 27080:23,
27100:13, 27105:16,
27106:25, 27107:5,
27114:9, 27114:20,
27115:5, 27121:1,
27131:6, 27134:6,
27143:17, 27197:6
positions [1] - 26979:7
positive [2] - 26972:15,
27084:11
possession [1] -
26974:2
possibility [4] -
26984:1, 27035:23,
27106:10, 27132:10
possible [13] -
26951:17, 26951:18,
27079:5, 27080:16,
27086:22, 27143:11,
27157:13, 27165:23,
27178:11, 27185:13,
27194:23, 27197:21,
27198:13
possibly [3] - 26995:9,
27084:10, 27117:2
Possibly [1] - 27182:7
post [2] - 27114:14,
27114:17
```

27121:19, 27168:14 potentially [5] -26973:12, 26995:9, 26999:14. 27105:23. 27151:20 Potentially [1] -26971:25 practice [2] - 27124:4, 27188:10 practices [3] -27003:18, 27095:12, 27199:2 pre [1] - 26976:18 pre-existing [1] -26976:18 preceding [2] -27011:6, 27071:14 precisely [2] - 27146:4, 27150:19 preclude [1] - 26963:13 predating [1] -27162:16 predicament [1] -27201:11 preferable [1] -27102:18 preferred [1] - 27090:9 Prehodchenko [1] -26930:13 prejudicial [2] -26964:20, 26971:18 prelim [4] - 27031:14, 27031:15, 27035:7, 27042:9 preliminary [4] -26992:12, 27041:15, 27082:17, 27122:5 prelude [2] - 27053:17, 27061:12 premise [2] - 26971:1, 27026:8 preparation [1] -27088:5 prepare [3] - 27186:20, 27186:24, 27198:5 prepared [15] -26947:18. 27069:2 27076:19, 27087:20, 27088:3, 27097:13, 27146:6, 27152:14, 27155:19, 27155:21, 27166:14, 27167:7, 27167:17, 27194:12, 27198:14 present [8] - 26952:9, 26954:1, 26954:16, 26954:21, 26955:24, 26991:15, 27052:22, 27067:25 presentation [1] -

27131:24 presented [7] -27098:25, 27101:9, 27102:16, 27116:5, 27133:1. 27156:18. 27170:15 Presented [1] - 27154:1 presenting [1] -27131:23 preserve [2] -26967:19, 27129:6 preserved [2] -26966:6, 27188:13 preserves [1] - 27106:8 **Presley** [2] - 27010:5, 27128:23 press [6] - 27007:18, 27007:19, 27126:8, 27136:20, 27155:23, 27171:15 Press [3] - 26978:5, 27066:17, 27157:25 pressure [8] - 26944:7, 26945:17, 26992:16, 27005:19, 27007:11, 27157:11, 27162:25, 27173:14 presumably [3] -26934:23, 26935:2, 27099:3 presume [1] - 27074:19 pretty [5] - 26947:11, 26983:20, 27053:3, 27115:9, 27190:8 Prevail [1] - 27154:6 prevailed [1] - 27112:7 previous [10] -26983:23, 26986:5. 27018:5, 27104:11, 27166:1, 27167:9, 27182:21, 27183:14, 27189:6 previously [5] -27030:10, 27157:14, 27182:17, 27183:22, 27189:10 primarily [2] - 27094:7, 27166:15 primary [2] - 26961:2, 27022:4 **Prince**[1] - 27168:10 principally [1] -27006:6 printed [1] - 27198:4 prison [6] - 26990:21, 27021:17, 27036:16, 27037:9, 27037:11, 27124:17 private [2] - 27097:16,

27190:17



post-conviction [2] -

27114:14, 27114:17

potential [2] -

27188:15, 27188:17,

privately [1] - 27063:24 privilege [3] - 27143:8, 27143:20, 27143:24 privileged [2] -27097:9, 27097:18 **privy** [1] - 26978:12 Prize [1] - 27163:22 probability [2] -27013:3, 27017:6 **probable** [1] - 27102:5 probative [4] -26971:19, 27103:1, 27104:3, 27104:7 probe [1] - 27158:2 problem [13] - 26958:1, 26975:7. 26978:16. 26984:21, 27002:15, 27037:2, 27037:3, 27047:2, 27047:4, 27059:14, 27106:15, 27107:2, 27122:14 problems [9] - 26934:1, 26958:4, 26985:3, 27004:15, 27035:16, 27050:3, 27116:11, 27127:11, 27146:17 procedural [2] -26944:12, 27048:15 procedure [1] -27091:11 procedures [1] -26967:11 proceed [2] - 27165:21, 27198:14 proceeded [1] -26962:3 proceeding [1] -26963:9 proceedings [2] -27114:7, 27135:8 Proceedings [4] -26929:12, 26929:23, 26932:1, 26933:1 process [16] - 26944:4, 26944:14, 26952:7, 26952:15, 26952:21, 26954:20, 26955:2, 26957:2, 26966:17, 27089:14, 27096:9, 27120:6, 27156:8, 27169:12, 27169:21, 27173:8 produce [1] - 26966:4 product [1] - 27098:1 products [1] - 27012:20 profoundly [1] -27118:11 program [1] - 26981:21 progress [1] - 26984:4 progressed [1] -

27153:16 prolong [1] - 26943:19 prominence [1] -26965:6 prompt [1] - 27158:8 prompted [5] - 26981:8, 26993:4, 26993:19, 27155:2, 27187:4 proof [3] - 26940:22, 27018:12, 27030:6 proper [1] - 26966:3 properly [7] - 26948:23, 26966:6, 26967:18, 27021:13, 27055:8, 27083:10, 27198:5 propose [3] - 27100:5, 27118:20, 27167:19 proposed [1] -27129:13 propriety [1] - 27169:14 prosecute [3] -27120:24, 27120:25, 27133:5 prosecuted [3] -27076:5, 27121:6, 27171:18 prosecuting [1] -27129:24 prosecution [6] -27050:4, 27067:18, 27120:18, 27120:22, 27129:23. 27130:15 prosecutor [3] -27067:25, 27130:20, 27134:4 prosecutor's [3] -26961:14, 27046:14. 27080:13 prosecutorial [1] -27067:22 prosecutors [3] -27121:2, 27121:7, 27176:20 prospect [1] - 27161:1 protect [1] - 26959:7 protected [2] - 27143:4, 27143:7 prove [5] - 26964:24, 26970:24, 26989:7, 26990:5, 27075:10 proved [3] - 26960:7, 27075:10, 27102:16 proves [2] - 26970:6, 26970:11 provide [14] - 26940:21, 26956:15, 27035:11, 27041:25, 27043:8, 27060:7, 27076:16,

27083:4, 27097:4,

27108:17, 27142:21,

27145:19, 27155:1, 27173:15 provided [33] -26935:16, 26950:24, 26979:15. 26979:16. 26983:21, 26991:24, 27021:10, 27042:7. 27048:5. 27072:13. 27078:17, 27078:18, 27078:23, 27080:15, 27082:10, 27088:25, 27093:15, 27093:19, 27095:17, 27096:2, 27097:5, 27097:24, 27105:25, 27116:1, 27137:24, 27138:2, 27154:9, 27175:23, 27180:19, 27185:9, 27186:14, 27192:9, 27200:2 providing [6] - 26978:3, 26993:14, 27002:6, 27018:11, 27068:8, 27142:22 Province [1] - 27202:3 provision [1] -27129:19 provisions [1] -27093:1 provocative [1] -27172:12 public [29] - 26944:6, 26944:7, 26945:15, 26945:17, 26981:8. 26983:7, 26983:8, 26983:9, 26986:14, 26986:16, 27001:7, 27001:15, 27001:25, 27005:2, 27010:13, 27094:10, 27095:5, 27097:14, 27097:20, 27097:23, 27098:2, 27138:1, 27145:18, 27159:19, 27162:3, 27163:6, 27169:7 public's [2] - 27001:16, 27001:25 publication [3] -26979:14, 26986:2, 27149:9 publicity [6] - 26984:1, 27001:4, 27001:9, 27007:23, 27157:6,

publish [3] - 26980:11, 26986:24, 27066:22 published [3] -26978:21, 26979:1, 26982:8 publishing [1] -26978:15 **pudding** [1] - 27030:7 **Pulitzer** [1] - 27163:22 pull [1] - 27058:1 pulled [1] - 27146:24 pumped [1] - 27032:8 purchased [1] -27058:7 purpose [13] -26941:22, 26995:8, 27033:19, 27063:3, 27063:5, 27064:17, 27077:14, 27077:16, 27089:8, 27091:11, 27095:14, 27157:9, 27157:15 purposes [3] - 27099:4, 27140:3, 27173:19 pursue [2] - 26987:21, 26990:3 pursued [5] - 26959:3, 27066:12. 27151:13. 27182:16, 27183:22 pursuing [1] - 26945:3 purview [1] - 26952:19 push [1] - 27039:9 pushing [1] - 27039:10 put [81] - 26937:5, 26938:13, 26944:7, 26945:15, 26945:17, 26947:5, 26955:23, 26957:11, 26961:24, 26967:23, 26968:19, 26970:4, 26971:13, 26972:14, 26972:23, 26979:24, 26992:13, 26993:22, 26997:3, 26997:16, 26997:21, 26998:10, 26998:14, 27000:8, 27000:10, 27000:12, 27000:13, 27001:5, 27001:14, 27019:9, 27019:19, 27019:22, 27019:23, 27020:3, 27021:24, 27022:6, 27023:7, 27023:9, 27023:12, 27024:11, 27026:17, 27029:24, 27035:4,

publicly [8] - 26980:8,

26987:10, 26987:23,

27063:24, 27094:14,

27094:20, 27162:10,

27172:3

27038:14, 27042:14, 27043:9, 27044:18, 27044:20, 27047:6, 27048:9, 27050:25, 27051:5, 27063:19, 27075:24, 27079:14, 27089:7, 27092:23, 27099:17. 27099:21. 27101:13, 27102:1, 27105:7, 27107:4, 27112:14, 27112:21, 27114:21, 27115:16, 27115:24, 27117:23, 27133:11, 27133:12, 27133:13, 27155:25, 27159:22, 27161:2, 27162:1, 27162:11. 27166:22. 27170:9. 27171:3, 27173:14 putting [13] - 26991:11, 26991:13, 27016:18, 27022:1, 27023:1, 27036:12, 27043:1, 27043:15, 27044:23, 27110:12, 27132:22, 27164:10, 27173:19

Q

Qb[1] - 26930:9 Qc[5] - 26931:2, 26931:6, 26931:10, 26931:12, 27095:12 **qualifies** [1] - 26959:2 quality [4] - 27174:24, 27181:22, 27184:3, 27184:16 Queen's [4] - 27202:1, 27202:3, 27202:14, 27202:20 questioned [5] -26939:7, 26997:20, 27045:15, 27053:25, 27188:19 questioning [4] -26997:15, 27041:14, 27050:18, 27195:5 questions [7] -26937:10, 26946:22, 26946:25, 26992:8, 27083:3, 27106:23, 27141:8 **quibbled** [1] - 27188:25 quick [1] - 27117:10 quickly [3] - 26948:5, 26985:17, 27045:16 quietly [2] - 26979:20, 27161:3

Quinn[3] - 27185:4,



publicize [3] - 26945:6,

26945:13, 26983:4

27108:16, 27136:25

26983:11, 26985:23

publicized [2] -

publicizing [2] -

27186:7 quite [12] - 26976:20, 27016:25, 27046:17, 27076:19. 27083:22. 27109:3. 27117:7. 27120:15. 27147:2. 27147:9. 27156:22. 27189:5 quote [5] - 27043:2, 27054:20, 27054:21, 27054:24, 27187:11 quoted [1] - 27044:14 quotes [4] - 27002:2, 27047:21, 27158:18, 27174:3 quoting [3] - 27048:22, 27049:6, 27067:4

R

rage [1] - 27013:5 raise [15] - 26987:19, 27023:13, 27040:6, 27067:15, 27112:23, 27112:24, 27113:20, 27113:23, 27114:3, 27114:5, 27114:14, 27114:24, 27120:12, 27182:23, 27193:17 raised [17] - 26953:6, 26953:10, 26953:21, 26955:10, 26988:8, 26989:5, 26993:23, 26993:24, 26994:17, 26997:9, 26997:22, 26999:3, 27081:13, 27091:9, 27121:14, 27162:10, 27195:24 raises [4] - 26968:21, 27106:14, 27109:23 raising [7] - 26955:9, 26955:21, 27001:16, 27022:18, 27089:12, 27089:21, 27091:14 Ramada[2] - 26929:16, 27194:13 ramping [1] - 27162:25 ran [5] - 26977:25, 26980:20, 26981:21, 27067:3, 27073:4 range [1] - 27038:15 rape [13] - 27013:18, 27014:11, 27131:22, 27144:19, 27144:20, 27147:15, 27150:10, 27170:2. 27183:12. 27186:11, 27186:17, 27187:4, 27188:9 raped [2] - 27149:20,

27158:16 rapes [25] - 27011:4, 27011:5, 27011:15, 27011:20, 27012:25, 27014:17. 27014:24. 27015:17. 27017:13. 27019:4. 27020:8. 27037:17, 27070:15. 27071:16, 27075:20, 27119:22, 27145:2, 27151:6, 27155:20, 27158:13, 27159:16, 27169:1, 27179:11, 27180:4, 27183:2 rapist [5] - 27016:23, 27017:2, 27017:8, 27158:5, 27187:23 rather [8] - 27013:24, 27024:20, 27031:9, 27064:20, 27092:17, 27121:23, 27127:25, 27161:1 rationale [2] -27036:13, 27043:23 **Rcmp**[7] - 26931:9, 26973:7, 26977:12, 26983:12, 27014:9, 27022:13, 27022:14 re [15] - 26986:1, 27021:2, 27085:19, 27099:12, 27101:13, 27101:22, 27112:3, 27112:5, 27112:8, 27115:1, 27115:23, 27157:17, 27161:2, 27173:16, 27175:25 re-arguing [1] -27115:23 re-enactment [3] -27085:19, 27099:12, 27101:13 re-open [6] - 26986:1, 27101:22, 27112:3, 27112:8, 27161:2, 27173:16 re-opened [2] -27112:5, 27175:25 re-opening [3] -27021:2, 27115:1, 27157:17 reach [3] - 26933:16, 26974:23, 27158:22 reached [5] - 26992:14, 27111:23, 27159:1, 27160:21, 27164:5 react [1] - 26943:16

reacted [2] - 27101:16,

reaction [2] - 27051:3,

27101:18

27132:5

Page 27 reactions [1] -26966:11 read [23] - 26939:24, 26960:11, 26960:13, 26961:12, 26968:4, 26968:5, 26970:22, 26978:23, 26996:19, 27026:13, 27026:24, 27049:21, 27049:23, 27050:12, 27051:9, 27058:15, 27100:5, 27102:3, 27108:2, 27117:12, 27146:9, 27147:6, 27153:8 readily [2] - 26963:1, 27083:3 reading [6] - 26976:5, 27052:9, 27057:11, 27060:20, 27085:16, 27128:8 reads [1] - 27001:25 Real[1] - 26934:1 real [5] - 26934:1, 26984:20, 27056:19, 27116:11, 27123:21 reality [1] - 27170:13 realize [1] - 27063:7 realized [1] - 27181:2 really [16] - 26946:24, 26984:17, 26993:13, 27015:22, 27019:2, 27021:6, 27030:12, 27059:25, 27072:24, 27074:8, 27078:6, 27081:17, 27098:13, 27148:1, 27148:2 realm [3] - 27021:13, 27079:25, 27080:3 rearrange [1] -27196:13 reason [14] - 26982:10, 27013:24, 27031:8, 27040:6, 27044:20, 27045:13, 27050:11, 27082:21, 27112:4, 27113:23, 27130:1, 27162:11, 27181:4, 27193:9 Reasonable[1] -27154:3 reasonable [10] -26987:20, 27091:22, 27112:23, 27112:25, 27113:20, 27114:3, 27114:5, 27114:24, 27131:15, 27133:4 reasonably [4] -26962:17, 27036:4,

27042:16, 27105:7, 27105:9, 27105:10 recalled [1] - 27189:3 recant [3] - 26992:19, 26992:22, 27045:10 recantation [9] -26945:5, 26945:10, 26985:6, 27039:15, 27062:13, 27080:4, 27105:14, 27106:6, 27106:8 recantations [1] -27099:13 recanted [3] -26943:13, 26945:15, 27020:10 recanting [2] - 27006:6, 27038:17 receive [3] - 27024:18, 27025:18, 27071:3 received [13] -26934:11, 27014:8, 27024:23, 27025:18, 27068:21, 27073:24, 27128:14, 27136:17, 27164:15, 27167:24, 27196:3, 27198:2, 27198:20 receiving [2] -27137:15, 27154:25 recent [5] - 27005:16, 27045:10, 27086:23, 27103:3, 27196:2 recently [3] - 27015:2, 27154:20, 27198:2 recognize [2] - 26989:8, 27062:22 recognized [1] -27150:22 recollection [55] -26937:18, 26942:8, 26942:18, 26951:14, 26961:16, 26973:1, 26973:11, 26974:21, 26981:11, 26982:5, 26982:17, 26987:17, 26993:7, 26993:19, 27004:2, 27012:6, 27015:22, 27026:18, 27029:4, 27030:5, 27030:13, 27030:14, 27038:2, 27038:23, 27039:3, 27040:13, 27040:15, 27047:23, 27071:17, 27071:23, 27077:12, 27077:16, 27079:24, 27085:6, 27085:25, 27134:15, 27148:16. 27149:5.

27150:5, 27151:16,

27151:22, 27152:16, 27153:4, 27153:11, 27165:17, 27174:19, 27177:6, 27177:15, 27177:23, 27178:12, 27181:25, 27182:8, 27182:9, 27189:11, 27189:14 recommendations [1] -27062:24 recommending [1] -27077:24 Reconvened[4] -26933:2, 27008:16, 27067:10, 27138:21 record [25] - 26964:13, 26977:2, 26979:21, 26981:3, 26982:19, 26986:5, 27009:16, 27011:10, 27011:14, 27024:18, 27025:12, 27025:14, 27066:20, 27068:17, 27086:5, 27108:23, 27108:24, 27119:19, 27122:6, 27122:22, 27140:3, 27156:9, 27163:13, 27185:5, 27197:14 records [9] - 27014:16, 27015:16, 27179:13, 27185:19, 27185:23, 27186:20, 27188:8, 27189:15, 27189:17 red [2] - 27128:20, 27129:1 red-handed [2] -27128:20, 27129:1 redacted [1] - 27146:15 redressing [1] -27163:9 refer [3] - 26946:18, 27126:6, 27129:3 reference [12] -27010:2, 27030:16, 27031:2, 27041:13, 27086:4, 27086:20, 27112:18, 27113:16, 27153:2, 27168:7, 27195:14, 27195:16 referred [6] - 27010:7, 27084:24, 27123:22, 27123:25, 27134:11, 27175:17 referring [14] -26949:16, 26981:2, 27010:8, 27062:8, 27069:19, 27087:2. 27118:8, 27128:24, 27129:3, 27130:11, 27139:5, 27140:3,



27193:24, 27195:7

reasons [6] - 26940:11,

27144:13, 27183:15
Referring[2] - 27010:3,
27136:18
refers [4] - 26949:20,
27119:8, 27134:19,
27176:17
reflect [3] - 26974:23,
27045:3, 27139:9
reform [2] - 26957:2,
26957:5
refusal [2] - 27102:11,
27112:2
regard [5] - 26981:5,
27025:19, 27069:3,
27194:3, 27198:1
regarding [15] - 26949:1, 27009:13,
27013:16, 27021:12,
27013:10, 27021:12, 27024:19, 27068:19,
27080:3, 27083:14,
27084:3, 27086:3,
27086:24, 27146:6,
27152:25, 27166:19,
27178:23
regardless [2] -
26951:21, 27003:18
regards [1] - 27186:13
Regina(16] - 26996:15,
26998:17, 26998:18,
27011:11, 27011:16,
27012:25, 27014:15,
27014:17, 27048:20, 27058:4, 27119:23,
27134:19, 27179:11,
27179:12, 27179:15,
27179:19
regret [1] - 27053:13
regular [1] - 26982:7
reinvestigation [2] -
27142:25
reiterating [1] - 26949:2
rejected [3] - 26953:5,
27022:23, 27169:20
rejecting [2] -
27137:13, 27175:17
relate [1] - 27164:2 related [4] - 27056:13,
27066:23, 27122:9,
27134:16
relating [12] - 26978:9,
26986:5, 27014:23,
27027:17, 27094:7,
27111:2, 27145:14,
27145:15, 27145:16,
27175:2, 27186:11,
27189:18
Relating[1] - 27145:15
relation [1] - 27158:24
relations [1] - 26986:15
relationship [3] -

26976:18, 26982:25, 27069:23 release [3] - 27021:17, 27087:4, 27125:23 released [1] - 27136:20 relevant [3] - 26964:15, 26989:1, 27129:24 reliability [3] - 26954:9, 26997:7, 27020:12 reliable [12] - 26994:6, 26994:8, 26994:9, 26994:18, 26994:19, 26994:20, 26996:4, 26996:6, 26996:7, 26996:21, 27004:17 relied [3] - 26999:25, 27000:1, 27120:9 relief [5] - 26953:17, 26953:18, 27064:12, 27138:9 relies [1] - 27063:9 rely [3] - 26970:13, 27094:3, 27195:19 relying [3] - 26989:14, 27010:10 remaining [1] - 27059:5 remains [1] - 26941:5 remark [1] - 27171:14 remarkable [2] -26976:21, 27084:12 remedies [1] - 26955:13 remedy [4] - 26990:15, 27024:14, 27113:2, 27120:14 remember [43] -26951:22, 26975:3, 26981:16, 27006:8, 27031:6, 27033:10, 27033:12, 27034:2, 27034:9, 27037:19, 27053:23, 27056:7, 27056:24, 27057:12, 27057:14, 27058:16, 27060:3, 27066:11, 27066:24, 27071:2, 27072:5, 27073:9, 27078:2, 27078:3, 27078:4, 27078:20, 27079:7, 27085:3, 27085:8, 27087:22, 27103:6, 27118:3, 27129:14, 27147:22, 27148:22, 27150:4, 27150:10, 27154:7, 27171:8, 27178:19, 27189:15, 27189:20, 27193:11 remembered [4] -27049:20, 27055:19, 27057:11, 27058:16

remembers [1] -27058:17 removed [1] - 27167:11 rendered [1] - 27120:6 repeat [2] - 27002:18, 27125:9 repeated [1] - 27016:7 repeatedly [1] -26992:9 repeating [1] - 27119:3 rephrase [2] -26971:10, 27113:14 replaced [1] - 27152:12 reply [1] - 27154:25 report [41] - 26937:6, 26943:4, 26959:20, 26960:24, 26961:11, 26963:17, 27019:4, 27042:23, 27075:4, 27077:8, 27085:24, 27086:8, 27087:20, 27087:25, 27088:3, 27088:10, 27140:23, 27146:6, 27146:11, 27147:22, 27148:11, 27150:21, 27152:11, 27154:8, 27155:19, 27162:19, 27163:3, 27163:4, 27163:19, 27166:1, 27166:14, 27170:17, 27170:21, 27170:24, 27181:14, 27182:25, 27186:21, 27186:24, 27187:9, 27192:25, 27193:5 reported [2] - 27071:13, 27192:20 reportedly [1] - 27137:2 reporter [2] - 26991:4, 27149:2 Reporter[2] - 27202:14, 27202:20 reporters [1] - 27008:6 **Reporters**[2] - 26930:9, 27202:3 Reporters [1] - 27202:1 reporting [4] - 27009:3, 27070:7, 27078:8, 27082:7 reports [35] - 26940:16, 26952:3, 26959:18, 26982:12, 26997:24, 27005:14, 27011:1, 27014:22, 27015:11, 27015:20, 27016:9, 27025:14, 27037:16, 27082:11, 27086:3, 27086:10, 27146:14, 27146:20, 27146:25, 27150:13, 27165:1,

27165:10, 27168:13, 27174:22, 27175:7, 27180:25, 27181:5, 27181:21, 27182:14, 27182:18, 27183:8, 27183:18, 27183:24, 27184:14, 27186:15 represented [2] -26952:24, 26958:21 request [9] - 26948:23, 26948:25, 27016:1, 27024:24, 27029:1, 27071:23, 27173:15, 27184:25, 27201:6 requested [3] -27014:21, 27068:19, 27138:9 requests [3] -27028:23, 27068:23, 27192:13 require [2] - 27098:2, 27197:25 required [3] - 27195:15, 27197:8, 27197:20 requirement [1] -27129:22 requirements [2] -27194:21, 27194:22 requires [1] - 26952:20 requiring [1] - 27089:20 resided [2] - 27016:23, 27109:4 residence [1] - 27109:4 resigned [1] - 27018:15 resisted [1] - 27064:13 resolved [2] - 27064:6, 27131:10 resort [1] - 27131:7 resources [1] - 27025:8 respect [15] - 26949:11, 26968:2, 26974:13, 26978:22, 26993:23, 27069:8, 27074:25, 27079:2, 27079:16, 27110:13, 27118:23, 27123:10, 27142:24, 27161:23, 27195:25 respectful [1] -27070:12 respectfully [1] -26952:17 respond [6] - 26979:5, 27077:20, 27096:1, 27097:6, 27194:25, 27196:15 responded [1] -27096:14 responds [2] -27136:13, 27138:4

response [19] -

26989:22, 27024:23, 27089:5, 27096:4, 27099:24, 27101:12, 27102:7, 27103:7, 27105:18, 27109:21, 27111:20, 27115:16, 27120:23, 27124:10, 27136:11. 27137:5. 27137:8, 27173:15, 27195:6 responses [1] -27124:15 responsibilities [1] -27201:17 responsibility [1] -27069:17 responsible [2] -27063:8, 27075:23 rest [2] - 27116:10, 27200:23 restating [1] - 27092:1 result [10] - 26963:2, 26966:4, 26967:18, 26969:3, 26988:4, 27002:24. 27019:3. 27082:1, 27171:18. 27193:3 resulted [2] - 26967:14, 27113:18 resulting [1] - 26967:16 retained [3] - 27095:13, 27096:24, 27188:12 retaining [1] - 27098:5 retired [3] - 27123:25, 27139:4, 27141:18 retirement [1] -26976:18 retraction [1] - 27105:1 retry [1] - 27089:18 return [2] - 27193:21, 27201:23 returning [1] - 26974:24 reveals [1] - 27108:25 revelation [2] -26995:20, 27041:3 revelations [1] -27164:20 reverse [1] - 27061:18 review [18] - 26951:9, 26951:10, 26961:22, 27030:14, 27076:15, 27076:18, 27076:25, 27080:18, 27089:10, 27091:12, 27098:8, 27132:9, 27148:8, 27148:13, 27158:9, 27186:23, 27198:3, 27198:20 reviewed [6] -26963:22, 27009:16,



27180:5, 27181:22,

27181:23, 27182:14,

27083:25, 27095:16, 27146:19, 27148:10 reviewers [1] - 27083:7 reviewing [5] - 26944:5, 27148:16, 27148:19, 27173:25, 27198:6 revised [1] - 27116:24 revisions [1] - 27129:13 revved [1] - 26984:4 reward [1] - 27086:14 Rick[1] - 26931:7 rid [1] - 27027:16 Riddell[5] - 27047:15, 27047:16, 27049:1, 27049:6, 27049:23 Riddell [1] - 27047:11 right' [3] - 27057:7, 27058:12, 27059:6 right-hand [2] -27166:23, 27167:6 rightly [1] - 27081:6 ring [1] - 27191:19 ringing [1] - 27119:10 risk [2] - 26975:5, 27002:6 robbery [1] - 27134:17 Roberts[11] - 27010:7, 27142:6, 27143:23, 27143:25, 27187:10, 27188:24, 27189:2, 27189:8, 27189:12, 27190:4, 27190:6 rock [1] - 27039:6 role [5] - 26956:14, 26968:12, 27002:9, 27126:13, 27142:18 Ron[50] - 26933:7, 26933:16, 26933:24, 26933:25, 26934:6, 26934:11, 26934:14, 26939:20, 26939:23, 26940:9, 26940:17, 26943:3, 26944:22, 26945:10, 26945:21, 26985:5, 26991:2, 26991:3, 26991:11, 26991:13, 26999:8, 27008:8, 27008:9, 27027:14, 27028:5, 27028:19, 27028:20, 27030:22. 27033:13. 27033:18, 27036:25, 27038:4, 27038:12, 27038:16, 27038:25, 27039:21, 27040:9, 27048:22, 27053:2, 27053:16, 27053:20, 27053:21, 27056:2, 27060:25, 27062:8, 27062:12, 27070:23,

27104:11, 27104:16 Rorls [1] - 27037:24 room [2] - 27099:11, 27101:13 Rosetown[1] - 27058:9 round [1] - 27099:25 Rpr[4] - 26930:10, 27202:2, 27202:18, 27202:19 rules [3] - 26978:6, 27124:5, 27124:19 run [3] - 26981:20, 27035:7, 27155:17 Rutherford 71 -26941:14, 26942:5, 26942:25, 27077:6, 27081:7, 27090:19, 27119:16

S

saliva [4] - 26965:16, 26966:14, 26966:15, 26967:12 sample [6] - 26962:24, 26964:6, 26966:6, 26967:12, 26967:19 samples [1] - 26967:5 sanction [1] - 27124:4 sarcastic [1] - 27085:20 Saskatchewan [16] -26929:17, 26931:4, 26935:10, 27041:6, 27121:6, 27132:11, 27149:21, 27154:19, 27154:22, 27155:4, 27159:4, 27180:13, 27187:5, 27187:11, 27187:23, 27202:4 Saskatoon [53] -26929:17, 26931:7, 26978:1, 26986:7, 26997:14, 26997:22, 27011:16, 27011:20, 27012:25, 27013:18, 27014:9, 27014:24, 27017:11, 27022:15, 27037:17, 27048:25, 27049:3, 27058:4, 27058:6, 27058:10, 27070:15, 27075:22, 27086:6, 27119:23, 27121:22, 27139:4, 27141:18, 27142:19, 27158:1, 27158:4. 27159:15, 27160:25, 27168:21, 27169:5, 27169:25, 27174:23,

27174:25, 27180:4,

27182:23, 27183:18, 27184:15, 27184:17, 27187:16, 27187:19, 27188:4, 27188:8, 27188:15, 27190:18, 27197:16 sat [1] - 27131:4 satisfactorily [1] -26962:25 satisfactory [1] -26991:20 satisfied [1] - 27080:22 satisfy [2] - 26990:19, 27172:15 saw [13] - 26948:6, 26990:9, 26994:7, 27000:19, 27011:8, 27054:11, 27058:2, 27058:5, 27058:12, 27058:13, 27077:8, 27107:7, 27166:4 scapegoat [1] -27168:25 scared [1] - 26975:24 scene [3] - 26947:1, 27057:4, 27060:15 schedule [4] -27193:20, 27193:25, 27196:13, 27201:5 Schedule [1] - 26932:5 scheduled [2] -27021:17, 27026:21 scientific [1] - 26969:17 screaming [1] -27093:18 screen [2] - 27059:9, 27183:10 screens [1] - 27183:6 screwed [1] - 27059:11 scroll [8] - 26948:10, 26960:21, 27031:16, 27047:14, 27047:24, 27054:18, 27058:21, 27123:16 scrutiny [1] - 27138:1 search [2] - 27185:5, 27185:12 second [52] - 26965:5, 26997:6. 26997:8. 27018:23, 27019:1, 27019:9. 27019:14. 27019:18, 27019:22, 27020:5, 27021:24, 27022:4, 27022:7, 27023:1, 27023:5. 27023:24, 27024:9,

27072:12, 27110:14, 27110:21, 27111:2, 27131:17, 27132:14, 27132:15, 27132:21, 27133:4, 27133:6, 27133:8, 27151:5, 27151:17, 27153:16, 27153:20. 27155:10. 27156:15, 27157:18, 27159:6, 27159:11, 27160:1, 27162:1, 27162:6, 27166:20, 27167:1, 27171:11, 27175:22, 27175:25, 27182:12, 27193:21, 27200:21 secondly [4] - 26944:9, 26964:25, 26987:2, 27195:24 secretor [12] - 26962:7, 26962:12, 26965:18, 26966:5, 26966:9, 26967:9, 26967:13, 26967:16, 26967:17, 26970:13, 26970:16, 26971:1 Section [9] - 26952:19, 26957:6, 27093:1, 27107:12, 27112:19, 27113:2, 27114:18, 27120:14, 27129:14 secure [1] - 27133:25 securing [2] -27182:13, 27183:17 Security [1] - 26930:11 see [49] - 26935:4, 26935:24, 26941:13, 26944:12, 26953:3, 26956:2, 26966:14, 26969:7, 26975:10, 26977:15, 26977:17, 26980:23, 26989:4, 26997:23, 27005:16, 27007:8, 27007:15, 27007:18, 27018:15, 27033:1, 27033:16, 27045:13, 27047:25, 27052:5, 27056:2, 27056:18, 27057:17, 27058:10, 27062:4, 27072:11, 27078:10, 27079:12, 27088:13, 27096:5, 27097:4, 27098:4, 27101:25, 27110:15, 27113:15, 27113:21, 27117:17, 27124:13, 27146:8, 27149:24, 27156:4, 27166:21, 27166:25, 27167:2, 27167:4

seeing [3] - 26938:8, 26938:11, 26994:19 seek [2] - 27095:8, 27129:8 seeks [1] - 27120:14 seem [7] - 26947:20, 26978:6, 26991:16, 27040:8, 27060:17, 27118:10, 27125:13 sees [5] - 27031:19, 27032:5, 27061:19, 27069:16, 27074:12 sell [2] - 27032:5, 27033:4 selling [1] - 27033:13 semen [7] - 26962:3, 26962:6, 26963:1, 26963:11, 26963:23, 26964:23, 26972:4 send [5] - 26940:16, 26948:16, 27058:24, 27087:24, 27140:12 sending [4] - 26940:15, 26947:4, 27003:14, 27028:11 senior [6] - 26941:16, 26976:14, 27090:20, 27095:3, 27099:1, 27157:3 sensational [4] -27001:19, 27001:20, 27003:16, 27173:12 sensationalism [1] -27002:20 sense [13] - 26939:5, 26968:10, 26988:12, 26991:10, 26999:25, 27001:15, 27014:3, 27029:10, 27036:14, 27109:22, 27130:13, 27131:13, 27132:18 sent [18] - 26938:9, 26943:5, 26948:22, 27000:22, 27003:6, 27003:10, 27005:15, 27023:3, 27027:23, 27028:7, 27065:17, 27087:6, 27087:21, 27088:8, 27116:21, 27116:25, 27117:14, 27133:19 sentence [6] -27134:17, 27134:18, 27134:25, 27135:3, 27135:17, 27136:8 separate [2] - 27044:6, 27090:8 separated [2] -27055:4, 27059:4

September [6] -



27028:2, 27036:3,

27036:5, 27043:6,

26963:18, 27072:18, 27073:20, 27074:23, 27076:8, 27187:6 sequence [1] - 27007:4 Serge[1] - 26931:6 Sergeant [24] -26949:14, 26949:16, 26977:16, 26983:1, 26983:6, 26984:2, 26986:22, 26987:22, 26988:9, 26989:15, 27014:14, 27109:9, 27149:13, 27151:2, 27151:8, 27178:8, 27179:4, 27179:7, 27179:9, 27179:24, 27180:2, 27180:7, 27182:10, 27184:22 serial [3] - 27016:23, 27158:5, 27187:23 series [3] - 27017:3, 27017:5, 27169:1 serious [12] - 27024:19, 27035:16, 27041:4, 27041:24, 27045:11, 27053:8. 27068:20. 27086:5. 27108:22. 27124:15, 27172:20 seriously [4] -27101:21, 27113:11, 27122:25 serological [2] -26962:22, 26968:11 serpents [1] - 27004:1 Service [1] - 26931:7 set [9] - 26957:7, 26964:4, 27005:16, 27026:25, 27068:5, 27076:21, 27120:4, 27126:12, 27160:17 sets [2] - 26956:25, 27099:10 **setting** [1] - 27070:5 seven [4] - 27024:19. 27068:20, 27158:13, 27178:2 **several** [3] - 27020:8, 27076:10, 27187:19 **sex** [5] - 27158:1, 27182:24, 27182:25, 27185:2, 27185:3 sexual [10] - 27024:19, 27068:20, 27100:19, 27139:1, 27140:7, 27158:14, 27178:24, 27183:2, 27186:12, 27188:3 shaky [1] - 26973:11 **share** [1] - 27012:3 shared [2] - 26951:17,

27101:3 she' [1] - 27057:15 shed [9] - 26982:15, 27012:11. 27040:13. 27064:17, 27066:4, 27080:15, 27117:25, 27148:23, 27149:4 **sheet'** [1] - 27057:2 **shit** [1] - 27054:24 **shock** [1] - 27178:19 **shocked** [2] - 26943:9, 27178:15 **shocking** [1] - 27067:17 short [3] - 27038:13. 27038:16. 27047:7 Short[1] - 26997:20 shorter [1] - 26982:14 shorthand [2] -27051:1, 27202:5 **shortly** [5] - 26975:19, 27072:12, 27073:22, 27156:1, 27180:2 show [23] - 27003:5, 27015:13, 27046:2, 27046:22, 27048:10, 27051:21, 27066:25, 27085:7, 27090:10, 27090:14, 27091:3, 27114:4, 27117:13, 27138:13, 27138:15, 27147:12, 27152:15, 27156:11, 27158:21, 27183:10, 27184:4, 27191:22 showed [14] -26958:23, 26973:13, 27009:13, 27009:25, 27037:23, 27040:7, 27056:17, 27086:9, 27136:12, 27150:18, 27180:13, 27181:19. 27183:25, 27185:16 showing [5] - 26936:14, 26975:8, 27018:17, 27162:16, 27185:22 **shows** [6] - 26959:17, 26977:2, 27035:20, 27167:22, 27170:25, 27186:18 **shuts** [1] - 27062:2 side [9] - 26968:16, 26996:5, 27001:4, 27023:8, 27035:18, 27166:23, 27166:24, 27167:6, 27167:8 sides [2] - 26952:23, 26958:21 sight [1] - 27001:9 signal [1] - 26967:15 signalled [1] - 26966:8

Page 30 significance [4] -26977:5, 27039:16, 27039:19, 27060:24 significant [3] -26942:23, 27009:1, 27084:17 signing [1] - 27118:5 silent [3] - 26992:20, 26992:21, 27039:25 similar [30] - 26965:22, 26995:19, 26998:7, 27001:17, 27010:4, 27016:10, 27018:1, 27019:2, 27020:6, 27020:17, 27020:23, 27021:5, 27022:3, 27022:18, 27023:6, 27023:10, 27023:14, 27024:21, 27026:15, 27051:6, 27088:8, 27108:20, 27109:10, 27117:19, 27131:24, 27136:21, 27151:7, 27174:4, 27176:5, 27180:23 similarities [7] -27133:13. 27155:22. 27159:13, 27165:4, 27170:24, 27174:14, 27175:15 similarly [2] - 27079:15, 27086:2 **simple** [1] - 27195:6 simplify [1] - 27180:6 simply [18] - 26941:10, 26950:12, 26981:2, 26992:23, 27063:15, 27063:16, 27086:6, 27094:25, 27102:19, 27103:25, 27114:5, 27114:21, 27122:7, 27123:2, 27170:24, 27196:4, 27197:5, 27201:20 Simply[1] - 27154:5 sincerely [1] - 27053:12 sincerity [1] - 27101:3 sit [4] - 26980:5, 27194:15, 27196:24, 27201:15 sitting [8] - 26929:15, 26949:3, 27194:7, 27194:9, 27196:17, 27198:15, 27198:21, 27199:3 situation [2] - 26979:3, 27084:3 Sixth[1] - 27027:9 sketch [1] - 27197:7

skip [2] - 27048:17, 27180:11 skipping [2] -27049:15, 27104:10 skittish [1] - 27163:11 slide [1] - 27158:19 snow [2] - 26963:4, 27054:13 sole [1] - 27022:4 solicit [1] - 27072:10 solicitor/client [1] -27143:7 solved [2] - 26984:20, 27098:10 someone [19] -26977:12. 26986:25. 26987:21, 26987:23, 26988:24, 27004:3, 27004:22, 27006:13, 27022:15, 27030:9, 27032:11, 27068:2, 27073:11, 27088:12, 27098:19, 27134:23, 27167:10, 27175:23, 27193:12 Someone [3] -27022:15, 27030:1, 27124:16 **Sometime**[1] - 27191:3 sometime [2] -27066:16, 27083:2 Sometimes [1] -27048:21 somewhat [5] -26978:7, 27025:9, 27106:16, 27150:15, 27165:23 somewhere [4] -26936:16, 26947:22, 27038:12, 27073:14 soon [1] - 27195:7 sooner [1] - 27062:13 Sorochan [8] -26931:12, 26932:7, 27193:16, 27193:19, 27196:6, 27200:19, 27201:2, 27201:13 sorry [31] - 26953:17, 26978:23, 26986:13, 26987:15, 26989:11, 26990:4, 27004:21, 27010:11, 27020:20, 27023:18, 27037:15, 27049:22, 27054:4, 27060:4, 27061:5, 27064:25, 27090:15, 27093:9, 27106:14, 27110:7, 27134:14, 27138:3, 27145:24, 27153:12, 27163:2,

27163:17, 27179:21, 27182:21, 27183:6, 27186:4, 27197:15 Sorry [3] - 27128:12, 27139:5, 27171:12 Sort[1] - 26944:12 sort [28] - 26940:18, 26945:3, 26946:24, 26947:7, 26947:9, 26954:11, 26970:21, 26970:22, 26979:21, 26984:19, 26985:18, 26988:2, 26997:3, 27001:17, 27027:15, 27030:19, 27031:18, 27032:8, 27034:6, 27038:1, 27051:2, 27057:24, 27070:5, 27081:15, 27088:14, 27115:22, 27153:15, 27160:20 sought [2] - 27037:16, 27105:6 sound [6] - 26981:23, 27043:10, 27117:1, 27142:10, 27147:24, 27152:23 Sounds[1] - 27142:11 sounds [4] - 27034:22, 27081:2, 27126:7 source [11] - 27000:20, 27012:4, 27012:9, 27012:11, 27142:19, 27146:16, 27149:1, 27187:12, 27187:17, 27188:18, 27189:1 sources [3] - 27025:4, 27119:14, 27149:3 **Speaking** [1] - 27197:22 speaking [2] -27031:10, 27106:7 special [2] - 27129:21, 27146:2 specific [14] -26941:22, 26946:24, 26960:25, 26969:25, 27018:24, 27030:16, 27040:15, 27047:24, 27130:12, 27145:13, 27146:3, 27150:5, 27151:21, 27178:14 specifically [17] -26947:12, 26961:1, 26991:21, 26994:23, 26996:12, 27029:6, 27034:23, 27050:17, 27067:22, 27081:21, 27085:4, 27086:19, 27101:18, 27102:11,

27103:11, 27140:14,



skill [1] - 27202:6

27156:12
Specifically[1] -
26949:25 specimen [1] -
26948:12
speculate [1] -
26978:25
spend [1] - 27036:9
spent [1] - 27121:13
spinning [2] - 27107:8, 27107:9
spite [1] - 27025:15
spot [4] - 27008:14,
27067:8, 27138:19, 27193:14
spring [2] - 27054:17,
27149:19
square [1] - 26993:8
squarely [1] - 27020:3
stabilize [1] - 27033:10
staff [1] - 27201:16
Staff [2] - 26930:1, 26930:7
stage [4] - 26937:21,
26945:11, 27006:5,
27060:9
stages [2] - 26978:12,
27120:1
staggering [2] - 27176:7, 27176:8
stain [1] - 26966:7
stained [1] - 26963:3
stalemate [1] -
26979:22
stand [12] - 26963:10,
26975:11, 26992:15,
26993:16, 27043:5, 27071:20, 27109:14,
27134:4, 27142:6,
27151:23, 27162:8,
27170:23
stand-alone [1] -
27043:5
standard [6] - 27091:17, 27111:14,
27111:15, 27111:16,
27112:14, 27115:7
standing [1] - 26987:25
stands [2] - 26942:17,
26942:22
star [1] - 27040:21 Star [4] - 27005:25,
27007:9, 27007:14,
27169:24
Starphoenix [3] -
26945:20, 27168:17,
27176:15
CTOPP [A] _ '//(() / '1()

start [4] - 27007:19.

27131:17, 27157:21,

27194:12

```
start-up [1] - 27131:17
started [14] - 26944:14,
26975:8, 26983:18,
26983:24, 26988:11,
27000:18, 27008:25,
27019:10, 27035:21,
27056:19, 27057:20,
27103:15, 27187:6,
27190:13
starting [10] - 26941:20,
26984:3, 27006:3,
27007:9, 27007:15,
27036:19, 27036:20,
27057:23, 27057:24,
27159:6
startling [1] - 27164:20
starts [1] - 27122:15
state [6] - 26971:16,
26995:6, 26995:10,
26995:21, 26997:7,
27172:3
state-of-mind [1] -
26995:21
Statement [1] - 27154:5
statement [137] -
26933:11, 26934:6,
26934:11, 26938:8,
26943:3, 26943:6,
26945:4, 26945:22,
26962:10, 26974:3,
26985:1, 26991:23,
26992:1, 26992:18,
26992:20, 26992:21,
26993:2, 26993:4,
26993:16, 26993:20,
26993:23, 26993:25,
26994:2, 26994:7,
26994:18, 26996:25,
26997:9, 26999:2,
27000:16, 27000:21,
27000:24, 27001:13,
27002:4, 27002:18,
27002:21, 27003:6,
27003:13, 27006:6,
27008:8, 27008:9,
27008:11, 27027:24,
27028:2, 27028:12,
27028:15, 27029:5,
27029:7, 27029:20,
27029:23, 27029:25,
27030:10, 27030:17,
27030:23, 27034:20,
27035:4, 27035:10,
27036:2, 27036:3,
27036:5, 27036:12,
27036:15, 27036:25,
27037:24, 27038:17,
27039:14, 27039:24,
27040:9, 27040:11,
27040:16, 27040:21,
```

Page 31 27041:3, 27041:13, 27041:18, 27041:23, 27042:7, 27042:13, 27042:14, 27042:15, 27043:1, 27043:4, 27043:7, 27043:8, 27043:16, 27043:17, 27043:21. 27043:24. 27044:1, 27044:7, 27044:13, 27044:18, 27044:22, 27045:3, 27045:9, 27045:14, 27046:1, 27046:9, 27046:15, 27047:11, 27048:2, 27048:3, 27048:9. 27048:10. 27049:8. 27049:14. 27049:18, 27049:23, 27050:2, 27050:4, 27050:14, 27050:20, 27050:25, 27051:11, 27051:18, 27051:22, 27052:8, 27052:11, 27052:13, 27052:14, 27052:23, 27053:2, 27056:4, 27058:1, 27058:11, 27060:6, 27070:24, 27072:13, 27083:21, 27083:23, 27104:23, 27122:17, 27122:20, 27136:18, 27136:19, 27146:9, 27153:25, 27177:16 statement' [1] -27047:24 statements [18] -26936:5, 26936:14, 26940:17, 26940:19, 26940:21, 26974:1, 26993:8, 26996:11, 27014:23, 27015:12, 27027:23, 27028:8, 27028:20, 27029:22, 27046:25, 27048:16, 27071:4, 27166:14 statements' [1] -27047:5 states [2] - 27102:23, 27180:15 States [1] - 27164:4 station [1] - 27144:17 statistical [1] -27182:25 **statistics** [1] - 27182:24 status [6] - 26965:18, 26966:9, 26967:9, 26967:13, 26967:15,

27107:11, 27131:4 steps [1] - 27161:7 stevely [1] - 26931:4 still [8] - 27024:1, 27040:3, 27048:16, 27121:7, 27163:8, 27172:6, 27195:12, 27195:17 stomach [1] - 27056:20 stonewalling [1] -27065:4 stop [2] - 27055:17, 27119:10 stopped [1] - 27058:9 stories [4] - 26978:21, 26980:24, 27003:16, 27032:16 story [25] - 26975:13, 26977:25, 26978:8, 26981:21, 26982:7, 26982:14, 26982:15, 27003:1, 27003:23, 27003:24, 27004:1, 27004:14, 27004:20, 27008:2, 27008:25, 27032:5, 27032:12, 27032:14, 27033:5, 27033:13, 27073:4, 27153:4, 27153:7, 27153:8, 27177:11 strategies [2] -26945:2, 26945:5 strategy [1] - 26975:6 strike [1] - 27064:16 **strikes** [1] - 27041:23 striking [1] - 27174:4 stringer [2] - 27054:14, 27054:15 strong [3] - 27102:21, 27103:19, 27103:25 stronger [2] - 27151:1, 27160:7 stuck [6] - 27038:5, 27038:12, 27038:20, 27039:4, 27039:6, 27040:4 studying [1] - 27082:16 stuff [3] - 26934:2, 26947:5, 27073:2 stupid [1] - 26946:24 subject [9] - 26948:6, 26952:10, 27010:22, 27039:2, 27078:15, 27081:14, 27088:20, 27148:23, 27177:25 subjective [2] -26999:16, 27093:10 submission [5] -27083:1, 27096:2, 27099:15, 27108:10

submissions [5] -27092:25, 27097:4, 27098:25, 27099:4, 27115:10 **submit** [2] - 26974:19, 27117:24 **submits** [1] - 27002:21 submitted [2] -27021:1, 27118:22 Subsection [1] -27129:20 subsequent [6] -26953:4, 27093:4, 27097:7, 27104:14, 27112:9, 27135:8 subsequently [1] -27188:5 Subsequently [1] -27180:24 substance [3] -27025:11, 27033:10, 27118:12 substantial [6] -26968:12, 27090:11, 27090:15, 27090:16, 27091:4, 27198:7 substantially [2] -27055:14, 27199:21 succeed [1] - 26988:9 successfully [1] -26978:14 suffering [1] - 27004:15 suffice [2] - 27050:5. 27115:24 sufficient [3] -27112:21, 27175:2, 27197:2 suggest [9] - 26939:15, 26952:17, 26977:15, 27008:1, 27094:14, 27129:20, 27134:24, 27185:23, 27191:24 suggested [2] -27024:5, 27165:2 suggesting [3] -27127:22, 27196:6, 27196:8 suggestion [12] -27047:17, 27062:10, 27062:14, 27080:12, 27086:23, 27102:21, 27113:24, 27135:5, 27136:14, 27164:22, 27176:9, 27201:14 suggestions [1] -27064:13 suggests [7] -26964:14, 27011:1,

27042:2, 27045:11,

27110:4, 27132:9,



27068:24

step [5] - 26935:22,

27018:19, 27093:16,

27176:16 summaries [1] -27078:12 summarize [3] -27074:24, 27104:12, 27177:5 summarizes [1] -27174:3 summary [4] -27024:14, 27037:7, 27050:4, 27115:20 **summer** [1] - 27042:8 **Sunday**[1] - 26998:1 **superior** [2] - 27014:1, 27014:2 Support [2] - 26930:7, 27125:24 support [7] - 26968:9, 27025:6, 27072:10, 27094:4, 27107:13, 27120:10, 27121:24 supported [2] -27105:22, 27105:24 supporting [2] -27125:25, 27185:11 suppose [2] - 27059:14, 27061:19 supposed [3] -27026:6, 27026:7, 27045:21 supposedly [1] -27026:8 Supreme 181 -26951:15, 26987:25, 27060:8, 27060:9, 27107:7, 27168:7, 27195:14, 27195:16 surely [1] - 27020:15 surmise [2] - 27087:15, 27144:15 surprise [1] - 27090:4 surprised [3] -26973:13, 27047:1, 27165:24 surprising [1] -27136:22 surround [2] -27155:16, 27157:10 surrounding [2] -27157:7, 27170:9 **survive** [1] - 27133:10 suspect [18] -26971:15, 26976:6, 26983:22, 26988:8,

26993:6, 27015:21,

27022:18, 27047:17,

27109:13, 27109:15,

27109:24, 27110:1,

27110:9, 27111:15,

27119:8, 27169:11,

27199:11, 27199:12 suspect's [2] -26986:25, 27068:20 suspected [1] - 26958:4 suspects [1] - 27169:2 suspicion [16] -26960:7, 26988:22, 27109:6, 27109:19, 27135:20, 27136:7, 27138:5, 27138:12, 27160:4, 27161:12, 27162:14, 27172:16, 27172:17, 27175:19, 27176:12 suspicions [1] -27108:14 sweat [3] - 26936:20, 27032:25, 27033:16 sworn [1] - 27125:2 sympathetic [1] -27106:15 **synch** [1] - 27140:6 system [8] - 26956:21, 26956:25, 27063:25, 27169:12, 27185:5, 27187:18, 27188:21 systemic [1] - 27127:11

Т

tainted [1] - 27097:25 taken' [1] - 27054:9 talks [30] - 26940:15, 26945:20, 26946:3, 26946:10, 26965:24, 26980:25, 26992:6, 26992:25, 26994:14, 26997:12, 26997:19, 26998:18, 27011:4, 27026:4, 27026:5, 27027:14, 27040:20, 27045:6, 27047:7, 27065:22, 27082:8, 27089:7, 27089:19, 27092:8, 27102:12, 27102:13, 27104:15, 27174:2, 27181:12, 27182:12 Tallis[55] - 26962:19, 26964:18, 26972:14, 27029:19, 27029:24, 27030:2. 27030:24. 27031:9. 27035:13. 27035:19. 27035:22. 27036:17. 27036:18. 27037:1, 27037:3, 27038:14, 27041:5, 27041:9. 27041:12. 27041:17, 27041:21,

27042:2, 27042:8, 27042:11, 27043:1, 27043:3, 27043:6, 27043:15, 27044:1, 27044:4, 27044:5, 27044:6, 27045:12, 27046:1, 27046:8, 27047:5. 27048:1. 27048:23, 27049:12, 27049:13, 27050:5, 27050:20, 27051:10, 27052:7, 27052:19, 27053:1, 27053:5, 27057:18, 27070:21, 27070:23, 27071:3, 27071:22, 27135:10 Tallis [3] - 27031:3, 27038:10, 27043:23 tampered [1] -27187:17 tangent [1] - 27058:25 tape [8] - 26933:8, 27025:23, 27027:12, 27031:23, 27046:18, 27061:7, 27122:14, 27163:16 tapes [6] - 27025:24, 27073:24, 27196:3, 27198:2, 27198:20, 27200:2 task [2] - 27146:3, 27200:7 taskmaster [1] -27196:18 taught [1] - 27130:16 Tdr[2] - 26931:5, 27198:11 team [2] - 27002:6, 27002:21 tears [1] - 26936:12 Technician[1] -26930:12 technique [3] -27030:8, 27051:16, 27051:21 techniques [1] -27000:13 teenager [1] - 27170:1 teetering [1] - 27061:25 27102:19, 27102:25 tenets [1] - 26954:2 term [1] - 27141:14 terms [7] - 26979:13, 26983:5, 26991:4, 27007:11, 27113:4, 27145:17, 27197:1 terrible [1] - 26936:3 territory [1] - 27191:15 Terry[1] - 26965:25 test [23] - 26948:20, 26957:24, 26966:14, 26966:20, 26970:13, 26970:16, 26970:17, 26982:4, 27084:23, 27085:6, 27089:25, 27090:5, 27090:6, 27090:8, 27090:9, 27090:14, 27092:1, 27092:3, 27105:6, 27110:10, 27115:2 tested [4] - 26958:10, 26966:7, 26966:21, 26967:12 testified [16] - 26938:3, 26959:21, 26976:25, 26986:22. 26993:12. 26998:6, 26998:9, 27004:16, 27042:12, 27109:10, 27125:6, 27134:24, 27141:19, 27143:5, 27168:8, 27188:23 testifying [3] - 27030:9, 27107:10, 27135:18 testimony [10] -26943:13, 27040:23, 27045:10, 27045:20, 27047:4, 27057:17, 27101:6, 27168:22, 27193:22, 27199:22 Testimony[1] -26929:14 testing [8] - 26953:24, 26954:8. 26954:14. 26958:9, 26958:12, 26965:15, 26966:1, 26966:3 tests [2] - 26966:16, 27089:25 that' [2] - 27056:25, 27061:11 the' [1] - 27048:12 themselves [4] -26956:23, 27009:2, 27106:20, 27127:3 theoretical [1] -

theory [7] - 27055:13, 27074:11, 27109:24, 27110:9, 27111:15, 27135:10 thereabouts [1] -27155:11 Therefore[1] - 26965:17 therefore [12] -26970:21, 26994:14, 27004:16, 27097:9, 27098:1, 27105:12, 27105:13, 27106:7, 27111:8, 27137:18, 27143:23, 27171:17 they've [1] - 27164:3 thick [2] - 27082:12, 27147:2 thing' [2] - 26950:17, 27047:2 thinking [8] - 26960:5, 27014:16, 27030:12, 27042:21, 27062:15, 27096:14, 27113:4, 27113:10 thinks [2] - 27056:23, 27058:17 third [3] - 27147:17, 27167:2, 27200:22 thorough [2] - 27137:3, 27173:7 thoroughly [2] -27085:17, 27169:11 thoughts [2] - 27083:8, 27117:23 threats [1] - 26992:16 three [13] - 26945:3, 26961:6, 26967:21, 26967:22, 26986:8, 26995:23, 27011:5. 27017:13, 27020:15, 27038:22, 27144:19, 27157:24, 27192:22 threshold [2] -27023:16, 27110:12 thrust [1] - 27164:23 thumbnail [1] - 27197:7 tight [1] - 27197:10 time' [1] - 27061:24 timing [3] - 27072:17, 27190:2, 27201:1 Timothy[1] - 27187:9 tires [1] - 27039:5 title [1] - 26941:16 today [15] - 26935:2, 26937:2, 27035:7, 27036:4, 27040:3, 27112:23, 27112:24, 27113:10, 27113:18, 27113:19, 27114:23, 27114:24, 27114:25,



telephone [6] -

26938:19, 26977:22,

27006:25, 27029:11,

27069:1, 27119:1

26977:25, 26982:5

tended [1] - 27094:14

tender [2] - 27042:16,

26968:11, 26971:18,

27059:14

27050:6

theoretically [1] -

television [2] -

tendered [4] -

27131:1, 27198:4 Toews[1] - 26931:11 together [4] - 27043:9, 27044:23, 27127:21, 27171:3 toll [1] - 27063:23 Tom[11] - 27139:4, 27141:18, 27141:21, 27142:1, 27142:12, 27142:18, 27144:24, 27147:7, 27147:9, 27148:10, 27152:22 tomorrow [12] -27026:12, 27194:8, 27194:10, 27194:16, 27195:18, 27198:14, 27198:21, 27198:25, 27199:1, 27199:4, 27199:5, 27201:20 tone [1] - 27018:16 tonight [2] - 26936:23, 26947:6 took [16] - 26935:22, 26960:1, 26969:12, 26986:9, 26987:24, 27023:2. 27084:18. 27089:6, 27093:3, 27093:5, 27102:6, 27102:9, 27103:6, 27161:7, 27167:11 top [1] - 27129:11 topic [2] - 26937:21, 26951:2 Toronto[7] - 27005:25, 27007:9, 27007:14, 27007:19, 27169:24, 27177:12, 27198:25 torqued [1] - 27002:22 torture [12] - 26992:14, 26994:15, 26996:17, 26997:17, 26998:10, 26999:5, 26999:20, 27000:9, 27001:14, 27003:14, 27003:19, 27003:24 tortured [3] - 27002:1, 27004:24, 27005:3 torturing [1] - 26998:11 tossing [1] - 27036:10 totally [1] - 27025:10 touch [4] - 26939:23, 26997:10, 27088:19, 27153:15 touched [12] -26937:25, 26939:20, 26941:7, 26963:6, 26972:6, 26974:15, 26991:25, 27013:8, 27016:13, 27068:6,

27118:21, 27181:11

track [2] - 27163:13, 27188:17 tracks [1] - 27158:1 trail [1] - 27036:20 transcript [16] -26937:15, 26958:24, 27037:22, 27042:13, 27046:22, 27047:22, 27048:19, 27049:7, 27049:19, 27050:7, 27051:4, 27051:7, 27051:10, 27052:10, 27060:17, 27128:11 Transcript[2] -26929:12, 26933:1 transcription [2] -27122:14, 27202:5 transcripts [14] -26951:6, 26951:10, 26951:11, 26951:14, 26951:23, 26974:22, 26996:19, 27007:25, 27035:3, 27035:6, 27041:21, 27043:3, 27196:2, 27200:2 translate [1] - 27005:19 treat [1] - 26995:18 treated [11] - 26938:3, 26938:18, 26939:4, 26939:7, 26954:13, 26960:8, 27081:23, 27121:20, 27121:22, 27121:25, 27140:4 treatment [13] -26936:6, 26937:22, 26938:14, 26949:18, 26974:10, 26974:14, 26992:7, 26992:24, 26994:16, 26998:17, 27002:12 trial [57] - 26941:11, 26950:15, 26955:1, 26961:22, 26961:24, 26962:21, 26964:13, 26968:12, 26970:15, 26971:18, 26972:14, 26972:22, 26978:25, 26998:6, 27004:15, 27030:7, 27030:25, 27035:5, 27038:5, 27040:25, 27041:15, 27041:19, 27042:10, 27072:25, 27073:8, 27074:12, 27076:2, 27080:6, 27102:16, 27102:25, 27105:2, 27105:7, 27106:1, 27106:12, 27106:19, 27107:22, 27107:24,

27108:24, 27110:2,

27112:22, 27112:24, 27113:6, 27113:10, 27113:12, 27114:22, 27114:24, 27115:14, 27116:5, 27118:14, 27125:7, 27126:17, 27135:7, 27135:11, 27135:18. 27174:5. 27174:7 tribunal [1] - 27134:5 tried [8] - 26933:16, 26975:15, 26987:4, 26988:1, 27015:19, 27122:13, 27148:1, 27195:4 trip [3] - 27048:24, 27049:2, 27058:8 trouble [3] - 27048:14, 27048:16, 27194:3 troubling [1] - 27105:19 true [23] - 26956:1, 27000:2, 27000:8, 27005:6, 27005:7, 27005:9, 27010:1, 27013:4, 27021:16, 27023:25, 27036:16, 27037:20, 27043:9. 27053:7, 27072:14, 27075:13, 27086:7, 27107:7, 27113:22, 27116:6, 27130:5, 27138:17, 27202:5 trust [2] - 27014:3, 27069:15 truth [14] - 26941:2, 26996:21, 26996:22, 26996:25, 26997:1, 27036:8, 27040:11, 27058:5, 27058:22, 27087:10, 27106:7, 27106:11, 27106:18 try [16] - 26936:23, 26947:6, 26981:18, 26982:4, 27004:11, 27008:1, 27012:10, 27064:22, 27114:19, 27132:19, 27141:7, 27189:16, 27189:17, 27195:3, 27195:9, 27196:11 trying [30] - 26933:15, 26946:22, 26950:12, 26955:2, 26956:9, 26956:19, 26957:13, 26974:23, 26991:17, 26991:18, 26996:8, 26999:10, 27007:11, 27009:8, 27014:1, 27033:4, 27033:9, 27035:25, 27040:12,

27049:17, 27051:15, 27106:19, 27107:23, 27144:9, 27144:16, 27160:16, 27163:5, 27188:16, 27191:21, 27192:16 Tuesday[2] - 27191:4, 27200:3 turmoil [1] - 27131:1 turn [6] - 27078:9, 27088:17, 27131:17, 27170:12, 27171:7, 27178:21 turned [2] - 26975:23, 27130:21 turning [1] - 27058:13 turns [1] - 27096:16 Tv[1] - 26975:8 twig [1] - 26937:3 twisting [1] - 26950:3 Two[1] - 27176:15 two [36] - 26936:21, 26938:20, 26967:21, 26971:2, 26971:8, 26993:22, 27010:22, 27019:17, 27027:23, 27028:7, 27038:15, 27038:21, 27039:8, 27039:23, 27040:5, 27040:25, 27042:25, 27044:17, 27044:23, 27060:7, 27061:3, 27075:20, 27077:9, 27080:18, 27111:12, 27126:6, 27145:6, 27147:18, 27150:13, 27161:15, 27167:11, 27167:24, 27183:6, 27192:24 type [15] - 26955:4, 26957:20, 26966:24, 27001:23, 27009:9, 27026:15, 27064:7, 27071:21, 27108:21, 27133:10, 27142:21, 27159:21, 27164:8, 27170:7 types [2] - 27169:6, 27173:10 typical [1] - 26995:10 typically [1] - 27030:19 typist [2] - 27117:20, 27117:21

U

27187:5

27012:15

27079:18

undertaking [1] -

undo [1] - 27107:23

27086:2, 27124:24

unfavourable [1] -

unfair [3] - 26995:11,

ultimate [1] - 27110:16 ultimately [8] -26952:11, 26955:10, 26996:23, 27090:10, 27090:19, 27093:13, 27112:5, 27121:21 umm [32] - 26948:9, 26960:4. 26960:7. 27004:3. 27004:22. 27007:12. 27015:19. 27016:21, 27017:3. 27017:5, 27064:24, 27066:20, 27104:1, 27105:22, 27115:5, 27141:25, 27155:21, 27156:25, 27159:3, 27160:12, 27160:18, 27160:25, 27187:1, 27189:2, 27189:24, 27191:10, 27195:21 **Umm**[23] - 26951:25, 26954:10, 26960:13, 26961:4, 26997:18, 27002:5, 27013:3, 27050:17, 27050:21, 27064:22, 27104:1, 27106:4, 27109:22, 27141:25, 27144:5, 27144:14, 27145:8, 27145:21, 27154:15, 27156:22, 27157:11, 27195:18, 27200:25 unable [1] - 27102:8 unbelievable [2] -26960:3, 27190:24 unconvincing [2] -27105:3, 27105:15 uncredible [1] -27107:21 under [16] - 26948:25, 26953:11, 26956:22, 26957:14, 26963:19, 26981:21, 27075:15, 27112:19, 27113:2, 27120:14, 27121:15, 27124:4, 27124:18, 27137:25, 27176:10, 27193:24 undermining [1] -26984:1 understood [4] -27051:19, 27100:13, 27115:3, 27135:5 undertake [3] -27093:8, 27093:11,



unfortunate [3] -26940:24, 27004:3, 27042:23 Unfortunately [1] -26978:6 unfortunately [2] -26979:2, 27055:11 **unhappy** [1] - 26979:13 unit [3] - 27139:15, 27146:1, 27146:2 unitary [1] - 27139:7 United [1] - 27164:4 unknown [2] -26995:24. 27130:2 unless [4] - 27036:15, 27067:21, 27112:3, 27191:15 unlikely [1] - 27191:14 unrealistic [1] -27196:21 unredacted [1] -27147:6 unrelated [1] - 27153:1 unreliable [1] -26999:23 unsafe [3] - 26995:6, 26995:17, 26995:18 unsafeness [1] -26995:12 unsolved [1] - 27017:13 untoward [1] -27009:18 untrue [1] - 27086:2 unusual [1] - 27036:21 unwarranted [1] -27095:7 **up** [98] - 26933:7, 26946:2, 26948:15. 26951:11. 26951:23. 26951:25, 26956:25, 26957:7, 26961:17, 26963:3, 26963:10, 26969:8, 26973:7, 26973:12, 26973:13, 26975:8, 26975:18, 26976:22, 26978:15, 26981:5, 26983:24, 26984:4, 26990:10, 26993:25, 26996:15, 26997:12, 26997:18, 26997:19, 27001:20, 27002:11, 27007:10, 27009:9, 27009:22, 27012:9, 27026:16, 27026:25, 27028:11, 27028:15, 27032:8, 27034:7, 27036:18, 27037:15, 27038:8, 27040:5, 27044:10, 27048:24, 27051:11,

27053:23, 27059:11, 27061:20, 27070:22, 27072:15, 27082:5, 27084:13, 27091:1, 27109:16, 27110:20, 27116:15, 27117:15, 27117:24, 27122:19, 27126:12. 27131:17. 27132:13, 27132:23, 27132:24, 27135:4, 27145:17, 27146:5, 27146:24, 27149:8, 27151:3, 27158:4, 27159:18, 27161:5, 27161:7, 27161:14, 27162:25, 27164:7, 27166:23, 27168:5, 27169:8, 27169:21, 27170:3, 27170:22, 27171:19, 27172:5, 27172:9, 27172:13, 27172:16, 27173:8, 27173:11, 27173:23, 27179:5, 27185:6, 27192:21, 27196:13 upcoming [1] -27162:19 update [2] - 27037:16, 27153:14 uphold [1] - 27129:6 upset [1] - 27117:4 urge [1] - 27069:9 urgent [2] - 27031:25, 27034:10 urine [1] - 27001:18 us' [1] - 27058:22 useful [1] - 27048:5 useless [1] - 26950:16 Ute [2] - 27100:7, 27133:21 utilize [1] - 26977:8 utilized [2] - 27000:24, 27156:19

V

V1 [1] - 27185:10 **V14** [10] - 27149:11, 27149:12, 27149:20, 27151:4, 27151:9, 27151:16, 27151:17, 27166:19 **V2** [1] - 27185:10 **V3** [1] - 27185:11 **V4** [9] - 27171:7, 27171:8, 27173:22, 27177:4, 27177:25 **V5** [14] - 27147:10, 27147:11, 27148:9,

27148:13, 27148:25, 27149:5, 27166:3, 27166:4, 27185:10, 27192:1 vagrancy [1] - 26996:16 vague [2] - 27079:24, 27189:14 Vaguely[2] - 27071:1, 27150:11 valuable [1] - 27074:17 value [15] - 26963:25, 26964:23, 26969:11, 26970:12, 26970:13, 26971:12, 26971:19, 26972:9, 26984:11, 27102:23, 27103:1, 27104:4, 27104:8, 27178:19, 27199:11 Van[1] - 27148:6 Vancouver [1] -27095:13 Vanin [25] - 27139:4, 27141:18, 27141:21, 27142:1, 27142:12, 27142:18, 27143:1, 27143:10, 27143:18, 27143:19, 27144:5. 27144:24, 27145:4, 27145:9, 27145:19, 27147:9. 27148:4. 27152:22, 27188:22. 27189:12, 27189:16, 27190:1, 27192:4, 27192:7, 27192:16 Vanin's [2] - 27147:7, 27148:10 vanish [1] - 27187:16 Vanishing[1] -27190:15 variations [1] - 26947:1 variety [1] - 26978:21 various [4] - 26978:11, 27155:22, 27180:20, 27197:20

vastly [1] - 27013:4 **vehicle** [1] - 27039:11 veracity [1] - 27020:12 verdict [1] - 27113:8 verge [1] - 27061:25 version [2] - 27125:8, 27147:7 versus [4] - 27019:8, 27075:5, 27118:5, 27185:19 Vic [1] - 26931:11 vicinity [3] - 27017:4, 27020:9, 27178:18 victim [4] - 27100:21, 27133:11, 27149:9, 27178:15

victims [18] - 27010:19, 27010:22, 27011:21, 27013:19, 27015:1, 27022:25. 27024:11. 27131:22, 27139:1, 27140:8. 27146:7. 27166:2. 27181:2. 27181:6. 27182:15. 27183:19, 27185:10, 27188:9 video [1] - 26981:18 view [55] - 26940:20, 26945:16, 26951:11, 26952:13, 26953:13, 26954:17, 26955:14, 26956:13, 26956:24, 26968:24, 26971:12, 26983:20, 26985:10, 26988:12, 27024:8, 27065:25, 27067:23, 27069:11, 27070:13, 27074:18, 27079:17, 27079:18, 27081:10, 27090:13, 27095:2, 27095:5, 27100:10, 27107:19, 27112:1, 27112:9, 27112:20, 27113:25, 27115:25, 27124:17, 27125:19, 27125:22, 27127:4, 27131:23, 27138:13, 27139:24, 27141:3, 27151:24, 27157:16, 27160:11, 27160:12, 27160:15, 27160:25, 27161:10, 27162:12, 27163:5, 27171:25, 27172:3, 27180:22, 27194:11 viewed [1] - 27103:5 views [6] - 26955:2, 26969:21, 27078:4, 27123:10, 27160:7, 27163:4 vigour [1] - 26988:20 virtually [1] - 27116:22 virtue [3] - 26953:1, 27124:5, 27199:18 visions [1] - 27004:1 visit [1] - 27109:5 visited [4] - 26950:21, 27016:22, 27020:8, 27168:9 visits [1] - 27047:15

vivid [2] - 26946:16,

vocal [3] - 26947:10,

Volume[1] - 26929:22

26947:11, 27117:7

voluntarily [1] -

26959:1

26998:1

W

wait [2] - 26989:16, 26990:18 waiting [1] - 27063:22 walked [1] - 27000:18 Walters[1] - 27048:20 wanna [1] - 27074:16 wants [2] - 27032:5, 27088:13 war [1] - 27126:3 was' [1] - 27061:24 wasted [1] - 27061:24 wasting [3] - 26950:2, 27122:8, 27123:3 watch [3] - 26981:12, 26981:16, 27065:5 watched [1] - 26982:5 Watson[32] - 26973:3, 26973:18, 26973:23, 26974:24, 26975:3, 26991:5, 26991:17, 26991:18, 27027:20, 27028:11, 27031:21, 27031:22, 27031:23, 27031:25, 27034:3, 27034:9, 27034:11, 27034:13, 27034:16, 27044:14, 27045:7, 27045:8, 27045:14, 27045:24, 27053:20, 27054:19, 27055:25, 27058:18, 27065:23, 27153:14, 27153:15 Watson's [1] - 27042:5 wavering [1] - 27085:18 ways [3] - 27000:6, 27085:15, 27131:13 weapon [5] - 27054:20, 27055:10, 27058:20, 27108:20, 27183:2 weapons [1] - 27185:1 wearing [1] - 26946:23 Wednesday[1] -26929:21 week [7] - 26983:23, 27137:23. 27193:21. 27194:6, 27194:24, 27196:14, 27201:5 weekend [2] -27010:17, 27066:17 weekly [1] - 26942:9 weeks [4] - 26980:23, 26981:22, 27064:7, 27091:1 weigh [1] - 26955:6

weighed [2] - 26955:16,



26996:23
weighing [3] -
26952:16, 26955:5,
27106:25
weight [4] - 26967:3,
26967:25, 26971:13,
26984:10
Weir[1] - 27190:5
welcomed [1] - 27083:5
were' [1] - 27055:16
Whereas[1] - 27165:2
wherein [1] - 27119:3
whole [12] - 26943:19,
26950:17, 26996:22,
26999:15, 27000:17,
27015:19, 27070:11,
27103:21, 27104:20,
27119:19, 27171:4, 27201:10
width [1] - 27055:15
width [1] - 27033.13 wife [2] - 27027:6,
27059:24
William [1] - 27095:11
Williams[108] -
26935:2, 26935:3,
26935:12, 26935:13,
26935:15, 26935:18,
26937:13, 26937:16,
26937:23, 26938:3,
26938:10, 26938:14,
26938:18, 26939:7,
26939:17, 26939:22,
26940:3, 26940:15,
26941:17, 26941:21,
26942:1, 26943:22,
26946:17, 26948:5,
26949:13, 26949:16,
26949:20, 26951:2,
26956:6, 26957:11,
26957:18, 26958:3,
26959:6, 26959:16,
26959:20, 26960:2,
26960:9, 26960:16,
26961:20, 26966:1,
26967:2, 26967:20,
26968:7, 26969:24,
26970:8, 26971:4, 26973:3, 26973:8,
26974:20, 26991:7,
26991:15, 27006:14,
27009:14, 27011:9,
27013:15, 27013:25,
27015:15, 27029:15,
27038:19, 27039:22,
27053:22, 27056:3,
27058:24, 27060:7,
27060:18, 27067:14,
27068:9, 27069:24,
27077:5, 27078:6,
27078:22, 27079:7,

```
27080:1, 27083:10,
27085:14, 27087:6,
27087:14, 27088:8,
27094:8, 27094:21,
27104:16, 27105:6,
27119:15, 27122:5,
27122:15, 27123:1,
27125:3. 27125:10.
27125:19, 27130:21,
27173:24, 27175:10,
27175:21, 27176:3,
27180:1, 27180:4,
27181:20, 27182:3,
27182:13. 27182:22.
27183:7. 27183:11.
27183:16, 27184:5,
27185:24, 27185:25
Williams' [5] -
26956:14, 26961:8,
26965:20, 27100:8,
27183:25
Wilson[112] - 26931:6,
26933:7, 26933:16,
26934:6, 26934:11,
26934:14, 26935:4,
26935:5, 26936:18,
26939:20, 26939:23,
26940:5, 26940:9,
26940:17, 26944:23,
26959:11, 26973:8,
26973:14, 26974:20,
26975:3, 26975:10,
26975:18, 26975:24,
26985:13, 26991:2,
26991:3, 26991:8,
26991:11, 26991:13,
26991:18, 26993:9,
26995:1, 26995:14,
26999:8, 27006:7,
27006:19, 27008:8,
27008:9, 27020:10,
27024:3, 27026:9,
27026:17, 27026:20,
27027:14, 27027:19,
27028:5, 27028:10,
27028:19, 27028:21,
27029:24, 27030:19,
27031:19, 27031:20,
27032:2, 27032:4,
27033:4, 27033:8,
27033:13, 27033:18,
27034:2, 27034:3,
27035:4, 27035:23,
27035:24, 27036:7,
27036:15, 27036:25,
27038:16, 27038:25,
27039:21, 27041:14,
27041:22, 27042:15,
27043:2, 27043:4.
27043:16, 27044:18,
27044:21, 27045:18,
```

Page 35
27045:19, 27045:24,
27046:2, 27049:13,
27053:16, 27053:21,
27054:11, 27055:1,
27055:2, 27055:19,
27056:2, 27057:10,
27057:11, 27057:23,
27059:9, 27059:15,
27060:6, 27060:25,
27061:10, 27061:25,
27062:8, 27065:25,
27066:9, 27079:25,
27080:4, 27083:14,
27104:11, 27104:16,
27105:2, 27105:6,
27106:5, 27107:9
Wilson' [1] - 27062:4
Wilson's [22] - 26943:3,
26945:10, 26945:22,
26973:25, 26985:5,
27027:15, 27030:15,
27030:23, 27034:19,
27036:2, 27038:4,
27039:14, 27040:9,
27045:7, 27048:22,
27053:2, 27053:20,
27062:12, 27070:24,
27104:22, 27106:6,
27136:18
Wilson/cadrain [1] - 27099:13
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] -
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] -
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] -
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg [10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14, 27195:2, 27198:24 Witness [3] - 27040:16, 27044:12, 27045:2
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14, 27195:2, 27198:24 Witness [3] - 27040:16,
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14, 27195:2, 27198:24 Witness [3] - 27040:16, 27044:12, 27045:2 witnessed [1] - 27137:2 witnesses [23] -
winning [1] - 27163:23 Winnipeg[10] - 26943:8, 26976:15, 26978:1, 26978:4, 27007:23, 27041:12, 27157:25, 27159:4, 27175:8, 27191:1 wish [4] - 26958:14, 27063:18, 27089:16, 27138:5 wished [1] - 27082:24 withheld [5] - 27040:17, 27040:24, 27044:13, 27045:3, 27045:14 witness [15] - 26944:20, 26945:14, 27001:22, 27004:15, 27005:3, 27014:22, 27015:12, 27040:21, 27051:21, 27052:22, 27121:19, 27122:10, 27166:14, 27195:2, 27198:24 Witnessed [1] - 27045:2 witnessed [1] - 27137:2

26956:9, 26956:11, 26961:13, 26974:8, 26975:7, 26996:11, 27000:4, 27000:12, 27002:1, 27099:9, 27107:21, 27121:14, 27121:16, 27121:23, 27121:25. 27168:22. 27176:16 witnessing [1] -26992:19 Wolch[66] - 26931:2, 26932:11, 26937:13, 26937:15, 26940:14, 26942:4, 26942:11, 26961:3, 26977:23, 26989:12, 26989:23, 26990:25, 26991:2, 26991:5, 26995:2, 27006:23, 27013:16, 27013:18, 27013:20, 27014:21, 27015:15, 27024:17, 27026:1, 27061:14, 27062:18, 27062:20, 27065:22, 27070:20, 27070:22, 27076:9, 27076:24, 27077:8, 27078:9, 27078:11, 27082:7, 27085:11, 27133:17, 27135:25, 27139:19, 27142:9, 27143:7, 27144:14, 27154:18, 27164:16, 27165:8, 27165:14, 27174:20, 27174:21, 27176:18, 27181:8, 27181:12, 27181:20, 27182:3, 27182:4, 27182:6, 27184:7, 27184:13, 27186:1, 27191:24, 27192:14, 27200:8, 27200:14, 27200:17, 27200:21 Wolch's [2] - 27155:6, 27180:12 women [2] - 27183:3, 27190:22 wonder [5] - 26968:8, 27025:7, 27062:21, 27071:16, 27193:17 wondered [3] -27026:13, 27026:24, 27057:17 wondering [15] -26934:25, 26953:7, 26967:20, 26970:7, 26979:9, 26988:5, 27042:18, 27063:3, 27087:11, 27115:1,

27137:8, 27151:15, 27158:25, 27160:3, 27184:10 wonders [1] - 27029:19 word [9] - 26973:7, 27048:9, 27117:18, 27127:14, 27143:3, 27155:14, 27165:9 worded [1] - 26948:23 words [19] - 26958:24, 26963:19, 26968:1, 26969:9, 26969:10, 26972:15, 26994:5, 27003:13, 27019:24, 27099:24, 27100:12, 27108:6, 27112:24, 27125:9, 27125:12, 27127:3, 27143:25, 27156:7, 27188:25 world [1] - 27160:15 World[1] - 27128:11 worry [1] - 26935:7 worse [2] - 26995:9, 27102:1 worth [2] - 26999:14 wounds [1] - 27055:16 write [5] - 26956:2, 26979:12, 27002:9, 27002:13, 27048:3 writes [3] - 26961:9, 26969:24, 27062:20 writing [14] - 26936:11, 26938:7, 26938:11, 26938:13, 26980:12, 27002:9, 27028:24, 27029:1, 27029:13, 27062:21, 27064:19, 27074:24, 27118:9, 27153:18 written [3] - 26963:8, 26974:12, 27051:22 Wrongful[1] - 26929:3 wrongful [6] -26940:22, 27069:18, 27127:12, 27130:25, 27158:9, 27163:9 wrongly [2] - 27081:6, 27124:17 wrote [3] - 26946:14, 27067:1, 27082:7



yeah' [1] - 27057:5 year [1] - 27167:23 years [6] - 26995:24, 27040:2, 27063:21, 27088:24, 27185:4, 27193:2



26949:22, 26953:11,

yesterday [31] -26933:5, 26934:5, 26939:21, 26940:8, 26945:2, 26972:7, 26974:15, 26975:5, 26979:11, 26983:10, 26984:5, 26987:5, 26991:25, 26994:10, 26996:9, 26997:11, 26997:21, 26998:16, 27013:8, 27016:14, 27034:5, 27034:13, 27049:24, 27050:13, 27058:19, 27068:12, 27068:14, 27179:14, 27179:22, 27196:3, 27198:20 you' [1] - 27056:21 yourself [3] - 26942:9, 27069:10, 27086:3

